

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

CITY OF LAS VEGAS, A POLITICAL  
SUBDIVISION OF THE STATE OF  
NEVADA,

Appellant,

vs.

180 LAND CO., LLC, A NEVADA LIMITED-  
LIABILITY COMPANY; AND FORE STARS,  
LTD., A NEVADA LIMITED-LIABILITY  
COMPANY,

Respondents.

180 LAND CO., LLC, A NEVADA LIMITED-  
LIABILITY COMPANY; AND FORE STARS,  
LTD., A NEVADA LIMITED-LIABILITY  
COMPANY,

Appellants/Cross-Respondents,

vs.

CITY OF LAS VEGAS, A POLITICAL  
SUBDIVISION OF THE STATE OF  
NEVADA,

Respondent/Cross-Appellant.

No. 84345

Electronically Filed  
Aug 21 2022 09:41 p.m.  
Elizabeth A. Brown  
Clerk of Supreme Court

No. 84640

**JOINT APPENDIX,  
VOLUME NO. 8**

LAW OFFICES OF KERMITT L. WATERS

Kermitt L. Waters, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 2571

[kermitt@kermittwaters.com](mailto:kermitt@kermittwaters.com)

James J. Leavitt, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 6032

[jim@kermittwaters.com](mailto:jim@kermittwaters.com)

Michael A. Schneider, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 8887

[michael@kermittwaters.com](mailto:michael@kermittwaters.com)

Autumn L. Waters, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 8917

[autumn@kermittwaters.com](mailto:autumn@kermittwaters.com)

704 South Ninth Street

Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

Telephone: (702) 733-8877

*Attorneys for 180 Land Co., LLC and  
Fore Stars, Ltd.*

LAS VEGAS CITY ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

Bryan K. Scott, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 4381

[bscott@lasvegasnevada.gov](mailto:bscott@lasvegasnevada.gov)

Philip R. Byrnes, Esq.

[pbyrnes@lasvegasnevada.gov](mailto:pbyrnes@lasvegasnevada.gov)

Nevada Bar No. 166

Rebecca Wolfson, Esq.

[rwolfson@lasvegasnevada.gov](mailto:rwolfson@lasvegasnevada.gov)

Nevada Bar No. 14132

495 S. Main Street, 6th Floor

Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

Telephone: (702) 229-6629

*Attorneys for City of Las Vegas*

CLAGGETT & SYKES LAW FIRM

Micah S. Echols, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 8437

[micah@claggettlaw.com](mailto:micah@claggettlaw.com)

4101 Meadows Lane, Suite 100

Las Vegas, Nevada 89107

(702) 655-2346 – Telephone

*Attorneys for 180 Land Co., LLC and  
Fore Stars, Ltd.*

McDONALD CARANO LLP

George F. Ogilvie III, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 3552

[gogilvie@mcdonaldcarano.com](mailto:gogilvie@mcdonaldcarano.com)

Amanda C. Yen, Esq.

[ayen@mcdonaldcarano.com](mailto:ayen@mcdonaldcarano.com)

Nevada Bar No. 9726

Christopher Molina, Esq.

[cmolina@mcdonaldcarano.com](mailto:cmolina@mcdonaldcarano.com)

Nevada Bar No. 14092

2300 W. Sahara Ave., Ste. 1200

Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Telephone: (702)873-4100

LEONARD LAW, PC

Debbie Leonard, Esq.

[debbie@leonardlawpc.com](mailto:debbie@leonardlawpc.com)

Nevada Bar No. 8260

955 S. Virginia Street Ste. 220

Reno, Nevada 89502

Telephone: (775) 964.4656

SHUTE, MIHALY & WEINBERGER, LLP

Andrew W. Schwartz, Esq.

[schwartz@smwlaw.com](mailto:schwartz@smwlaw.com)

California Bar No. 87699

(admitted pro hac vice)

Lauren M. Tarpey, Esq.

[ltarpey@smwlaw.com](mailto:ltarpey@smwlaw.com)

California Bar No. 321775

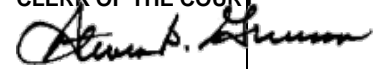
(admitted pro hac vice)

396 Hayes Street

San Francisco, California 94102

Telephone: (415) 552-7272

*Attorneys for City of Las Vegas*



**OPPC**

**LAW OFFICES OF KERMITT L. WATERS**

Kermitt L. Waters, Esq., Bar No. 2571  
kermitt@kermittwaters.com  
James J. Leavitt, Esq., Bar No. 6032  
jim@kermittwaters.com  
Michael A. Schneider, Esq., Bar No. 8887  
michael@kermittwaters.com  
Autumn L. Waters, Esq., Bar No. 8917  
autumn@kermittwaters.com  
704 South Ninth Street  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
Telephone: (702) 733-8877  
Facsimile: (702) 731-1964

**HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC**

Mark A. Hutchison (4639)  
Joseph S. Kistler (3458)  
Matthew K. Schriever (10745)  
Peccole Professional Park  
10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200  
Las Vegas, NV 89145  
Telephone: 702-385-2500  
Facsimile: 702-385-2086  
mhutchison@hutchlegal.com  
jkistler@hutchlegal.com  
mschriever@hutchlegal.com

*Attorneys for Plaintiff Landowners*

**DISTRICT COURT**

**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

180 LAND COMPANY, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company, FORE STARS, Ltd., SEVENTY ACRES, LLC, a Nevada Limited Liability Company, DOE INDIVIDUALS I through X, DOE CORPORATIONS I through X, and DOE LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES I through X,	)	Case No.: A-17-758528-J
	)	Dept. No. XVI
	)	OPPOSITION TO THE CITY OF LAS VEGAS' MOTION TO STAY PROCEEDINGS PENDING
	)	RESOLUTION OF WRIT PETITION TO THE NEVADA SUPREME COURT ON ORDER SHORTENING TIME <b>AND</b> COUNTERMOTION FOR <i>NUNC PRO TUNC</i> ORDER
Plaintiffs,	)	
CITY OF LAS VEGAS, a political subdivision of the State of Nevada, et al,	)	
Defendants.	)	
	)	OST Hearing Date: May 15, 2019
	)	OST Hearing Time: 9:00 AM

*(Oral Arguments Requested)*

COMES NOW Plaintiffs, 180 LAND COMPANY, LLC, a Nevada Limited Liability Company, FORE STAR, Ltd, and SEVENTY ACRES, LLC, a Nevada Limited Liability Company (hereinafter the “Landowners”) by and through their attorney of record, the Law Offices of Kermit L. Waters, and hereby files Plaintiff Landowners’ Opposition to the City of Las Vegas’ Motion to Stay Proceedings Pending Resolution of Writ Petition to the Nevada Supreme Court On Order Shortening Time and Countermotion for Nunc Pro Tunc Order.

This Opposition and Countermotion is based upon the Memorandum of Points and Authorities included herein, the pleadings and papers on file in this matter, and such oral arguments as may be heard by the Court at the time of the hearing in this matter.

DATED this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2019.

**LAW OFFICES OF KERMIT L. WATERS**

By: /s/ Autumn Waters

KERMIT L. WATERS, ESQ.

Nevada Bar # 2571

JAMES JACK LEAVITT, ESQ.

Nevada Bar #6032

MICHAEL SCHNEIDER, ESQ.

Nevada Bar #8887

AUTUMN WATERS, ESQ.

Nevada Bar #8917

*Attorney for Plaintiff Landowners*

**MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

**I. Introduction**

The City will not prevail on its writ petition as the Nevada Supreme Court will only accept a writ from a denial of a motion to dismiss if there are: 1) no factual disputes; or, 2) an important issue of law needing clarification<sup>1</sup> - neither of which are present here.

The City’s Motion to Stay is simply a recycling of the exact same arguments it has previously and unsuccessfully presented to this Court (and Judge Sturman and Judge Bixler). Accordingly, this Opposition will not delve deep into these recycled arguments,<sup>2</sup> as this Court has heard the same

---

<sup>1</sup> State. of Nev. v. 8<sup>th</sup> Jud. Dist. Ct., 118 Nev. 140, 42 P.3d 233, 238 (2002).

<sup>2</sup> However, the City routinely attempts an end run by claiming the Landowners have not addressed some meritless argument the City has made and therefore, according to the City, a

1 arguments numerous times and the same have been thoroughly addressed by the Landowners in the  
2 Landowners' 75 page Opposition to the City's Motion for Judgment on the Pleadings on  
3 Developer's Inverse Condemnation Claims and Countermotion for Judicial Determination of  
4 Liability On the Landowners' Inverse Condemnation Claims *filed March 4, 2019* ("Landowners'  
5 March Opposition") - incorporated herein by reference and the subsequent Reply in support thereof  
6 filed on *March 21, 2019* - also incorporated herein by reference. Unfortunately, the City continues  
7 to pursue relief from this Court based on incorrect facts, incorrect law and an incorrect interpretation  
8 of the Landowners' claims.

9 In regards to the ripeness arguments, even assuming, *in arguendo*, that the City is correct (it  
10 is not) and the Landowners are only challenging the denial of their applications (they are not as there  
11 are a total of at least ten additional City actions the Landowners claim lead to a taking) and the  
12 Landowners need to file a major modification (they did not and even if they did the Landowners  
13 already met all the major modification requirements) this still does not divest this Court of  
14 jurisdiction to hear the Landowners' Inverse Condemnation Claims, as controlling United States and  
15 Nevada Supreme Court precedence provide that if filing an application (major modification) would  
16 be futile, then the inverse condemnation claims may still proceed. "[W]hen exhausting available  
17 remedies, including the filing of a land-use permit application, is futile, a matter is deemed ripe for  
18 review."<sup>3</sup> The Landowners have affirmatively established that any further application to the City  
19

20 ruling should be made in the City's favor pursuant to EDCR 2.20(e). To avoid this baseless  
21 argument by the City, the Landowners hereby contest and oppose all facts and law raised by the  
22 City in its Motion to Stay whether specifically addressed herein or not and those arguments  
23 previously presented to this Court in opposition to each of these facts and law are also  
incorporated herein by reference.

24 <sup>3</sup> State v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court of Nev., 351 P.3d 736, 742 (Nev. 2015). For example,  
25 in Monterey v. Del Monte Dunes at Monterey, Ltd., 526 U.S. 687, 698, 119 S.Ct. 1624, 143 L.Ed.  
26 2d 882 (1999) "[a]fter five years, five formal decisions, and 19 different site plans, [internal citation  
27 omitted] Del Monte Dunes decided the city would not permit development of the property under any  
28 circumstances." Id., at 698. "After reviewing at some length the history of attempts to develop the  
property, the court found that to require additional proposals would implicate the concerns about  
repetitive and unfair procedures expressed in MacDonld, Commer & Frates v. Yolo County, 477  
U.S. 340, 350 n. 7, (1986) [*citing* Stevens concurring in judgment from Williamson Planning  
Comm'n v. Hamilton Bank, 473 U.S. 172 at 205-206, 105 S.Ct. 3108 at 3126 (1985)] and that the

1 would be futile. Moreover, this “major modification”/ripeness analysis is only pertinent to the  
2 Landowners’ Penn Central inverse condemnation claim, the remaining four inverse condemnation  
3 claims the Landowners’ have against the City do not have a requirement that administrative remedies  
4 be exhausted. *See Landowners’ March Opposition pages 65-71.*

5 While the City’s ripeness argument is completely contrary to controlling case law, its statute  
6 of limitations argument, is contrary to controlling case law **and also** contrary to every argument  
7 made on this issue in inverse condemnation cases by Nevada governmental agencies. The City’s  
8 effort to escape liability by arguing that the statute of limitations for a taking begins to run when the  
9 government put something on a planning map is so stunningly contrary to Nevada case law and every  
10 government argument made on this issue that it takes a moment to process. Putting something on  
11 a planning map does NOT amount to a taking, if it did, government could not function or plan as  
12 every planning action would amount to a taking. Sproul Homes of Nev. V. State ex rel. Dept of  
13 Highways, 96 Nev. 441, 443 (1980); see also Landowners’ March Opposition at 60-62.

14 And, despite this Court’s warning at the March 22, 2019, hearing,<sup>4</sup> and previous *nunc pro*  
15 *tunc* order,<sup>5</sup> the City continues to try to use this Court’s “narrowly focus[ed]” ruling that the City had

16 \_\_\_\_\_  
17 city’s decision was sufficiently final to render Del Monte Dunes’ claim ripe for review.” Del Monte  
18 Dunes, at 698. The “Ripeness Doctrine does not require a landowner to submit applications for their  
19 own sake. Petitioner is required to explore development opportunities on his upland parcel only if  
there is uncertainty as to the land’s permitted uses.” Palazzolo v. Rhode Island, at 622.

20 <sup>4</sup> “...if your going to say that, say it right. You say, Judge, you know what, you have a  
21 much different standard of review in a petition for judicial review. And ***you made a***  
22 ***determination that there was substantial evidence in the record to support the findings of the***  
23 ***Las Vegas City Council. Period.*** And that's all I made. Now, I have it right here. ***I can nunc pro***  
***tunc change*** everything.” (*Exhibit 1* at 45:16-23)(emphasis added).

24 <sup>5</sup> As this Court may recall, a prior Order *Nunc Pro Tunc* was necessary as the City  
25 improperly placed language in the Order it presented to this Court entirely dismissing the  
26 Landowners’ Inverse Condemnation Claims without even a hearing on the claims. The previous  
27 Order *Nunc Pro Tunc* was required to remove this improper language submitted by the City and  
28 this Court unambiguously stated in the *Nunc Pro Tunc* Order that “...this Court had no intention  
of making any findings of fact, conclusions of law or orders regarding the Landowners’ severed  
inverse condemnation claims as part of the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law entered on  
November 21, 2018, (“FFCL”).” Order *Nunc Pro Tunc* Regarding Findings of Fact and  
Conclusion of Law Entered November 21, 2018 filed February 6, 2019 *see 2:14-17* (“February

1 “substantial evidence in the record to support the findings of the Las Vegas City Council” as a  
2 “sword.” (*Exhibit 1* at 45-46). The findings of fact and conclusions of law currently being utilized  
3 by the City as a sword are superfluous to this Court’s ultimate ruling on the Petition for Judicial  
4 Review. Given the City’s continuous effort to misuse the same, despite fair warnings, this Court  
5 should enter another order *nunc pro tunc* removing all the superfluous language the City wrongfully<sup>6</sup>  
6 inserted and is now misusing. Attached hereto as *Exhibit 2* is the November 2018 Finding of Fact  
7 and Conclusions of law being continually misused by the City with the superfluous language the  
8 City wrongly inserted highlighted for removal.<sup>7</sup> As this Court will see, the highlighted superfluous  
9 language has no bearing at all on this Court’s ruling on the Petition for Judicial Review that “there  
10 was substantial evidence in the record to support the findings of the Las Vegas City Council.  
11 Period.” (*Exhibit 1* at 45:18-20). A simple reading of the non highlighted language that would  
12 remain shows that this non highlighted language is all that needs to be included to address the denial  
13 of the Petition for Judicial Review. Accordingly, as the City continues to wrongfully attempt to use  
14 this superfluous highlighted language as a sword in the entirely separate inverse condemnation  
15 claims, it should all be removed *nunc pro tunc* and only the language necessary for this Court’s  
16 ruling that the City had substantial evidence for its decision should remain.

## 17 **II. LAW AND ARGUMENT**

### 18 **A. The Nevada Supreme Court Only Accepts Writ Petitions Under Limited 19 Circumstances, Which Are Not Present Here.**

20 A stay is not warranted, because the City cannot show the Supreme Court will even accept  
21 its Writ Petition. The Nevada Supreme Court only accepts writ petitions stemming from a denial  
22 of a motion to dismiss when: “(1) no factual dispute exists and the district court is obligated to  
23 dismiss an action pursuant to clear authority under a statute or rule; or (2) an important issue of law

24 \_\_\_\_\_  
25 Order Nunc Pro Tunc”).

26 <sup>6</sup> It is clear that the City inserted all this superfluous language in its FFCL to try and  
27 defeat the Landowners’ inverse condemnation claims before the same were even heard by this  
28 Court, which is clearly contrary to Nevada’s strong policy to hear cases on the merits.

<sup>7</sup> The language previously removed by the February Order Nunc Pro Tunc has also been  
removed as indicated by the red font.

1 needs clarification and considerations of sound judicial economy and administration militate in favor  
2 of granting the petition.” St. of Nev. v. 8<sup>th</sup> Jud. Dist. Ct. (Anzalone), 118 Nev. 140, 42 P.3d 233, 238  
3 (2002).

4 **1. Factual Disputes Exist in this Case**

5 This Court listened to “three and a half, four hours of factual disputes and arguments” on  
6 March 22, 2019. (*Exhibit 1* at 128:21-22). The City even agrees there are factual disputes stating that  
7 “the City disclaims the validity of almost every one of the [facts]” presented by the Landowners and  
8 “[s]o the facts are in dispute”. (*Exhibit 1* at 110:3-7). Accordingly, the Supreme Court is extremely  
9 unlikely to accept the City’s writ petition as there are factual disputes that exist in this case.

10 As an aside, the City has time and time again attempted to keep the facts from this Court.  
11 The pending writ petition is simply more of the same, now the City seeks to keep the facts from the  
12 Supreme Court. For the City to argue that “facts cannot be considered,”<sup>8</sup> when dealing with  
13 fundamental constitutional rights, is troubling. If the facts establish that the City has taken the  
14 Landowners’ Property without payment of just compensation, a constitutional mandate, the same  
15 must be brought to light and adjudicated, not dismissed on improper procedural grounds. The City’s  
16 desperation to prevent discovery from commencing in this matter suggests that there is even more  
17 evidence in the City’s possession that supports the Landowners’ inverse condemnation claims,  
18 otherwise, the City would proceed through discovery and allow this case to be heard on the merits.  
19 The City’s continual effort to prevent the same, shows the City’s lack of confidence in its position.

20 **2. There are no Important Issues of Law Which Need Clarification**

21 There are no important issues of law which need clarification, as there is more than sufficient  
22 precedent from both the Nevada and United States Supreme Court which address the legal issues  
23 presented in the Landowners’ inverse condemnation claims. Furthermore, the taking at issue in this  
24 matter only impacts the Landowners’ 250 Acre Residentially Zoned Land. By way of just one  
25 example, the new ordinance adopted by the City (LVMC 19.16.105), which is one of the City taking

---

26  
27 <sup>8</sup> “The Court is precluded from considering any facts on a motion for judgment on the  
28 pleadings;” “They’re not entitled to present the facts to you here today;” “So the facts are in  
dispute. But we don’t get to the facts because this case at this stage must be dismissed as a matter  
of law on the pleadings.” (*Exhibit 1* at 7:18-19; 59:7-8; 110:7-10).



1 actions alleged by the Landowners, only impacts the Landowners' 250 Acre Residentially Zoned  
2 Land. In fact, the City Ordinance's singular focus on the Landowners' Property was the reason the  
3 bills introducing the ordinance received the nickname, the "Yohan Lowie Bill."

4 The Government's "sky is falling" rhetoric claiming "[t]he current posture of this case  
5 establishes a dangerous precedent that would allow disappointed landowners to sue for inverse  
6 condemnation whenever a land use application has been denied...."<sup>9</sup> could not be further from the  
7 truth. As this Court is well aware, Government entities routinely argue to the Courts in eminent  
8 domain actions that the *sky will fall* and no court has accepted this argument.

9 "Time and again in Takings Clause cases, the Court has heard the prophecy that  
10 recognizing a just compensation claim would unduly impede the government's ability  
11 to act in the public interest. Causby, 328 U.S., at 275, 66 S.Ct. 1062 (Black, J.,  
12 dissenting); Loretto, 458 U.S., at 455, 102 S.Ct. 3164 (Blackmun, J., dissenting). We  
13 have rejected this argument when deployed to urge blanket exemptions from the Fifth  
14 Amendment's instruction. While we recognize the importance of the public interests  
the Government advances in this case, we do not see them as categorically different  
from the interests at stake in myriad other Takings Clause cases. The sky did not fall  
after Causby, and today's modest decision augurs no deluge of takings liability."  
Arkansas Game and Fish Com'n v. U.S., 568 U.S. 23, 36, 133 S. Ct. 511, 521 (2012).

14 As explained in detail in the Landowners' March Opposition, The City's actions specifically target  
15 and impact only the Landowners' Property. In fact, this is what makes the City's taking action  
16 "much more formidable."<sup>10</sup> Therefore, this is not a far reaching issue that needs to be immediately  
17 addressed by the Supreme Court. To be clear, the only risk of any cascading effect arises out of the  
18 City's woefully inaccurate statute of limitations argument, as it (if accepted) places every  
19 governmental entity in Nevada at risk of significant liability which is why every government entity  
20 and the Nevada Supreme Court have rejected the City's statute of limitations argument in the past.  
21 Sproul Homes of Nev. v. State ex rel. Dept of Highways, 96 Nev. 441, 443 (1980).

22 //

23 //

24 //

---

26  
27 <sup>9</sup> City Mot. At 11:8-10.

28 <sup>10</sup> See Lucas v. South Carolina Coastal Council, 505 U.S. 1003, 1074 (1992) (Justice  
Stevens dissent).

1           **B.     The City's Writ Petition is Not Likely to Succeed on the Merits**

2               **1.     Facts Establishing the Landowners' Property Rights**

3           The City will not prevail on the property rights issue as the Landowners have a property  
4 interest and vested property rights in the Subject Property for the following reasons:

5               **a.     The Landowners Own the Subject Property**

6           The Landowners own approximately 250 acres of real property generally located south of  
7 Alta Drive, east of Hualapai Way and north of Charleston Boulevard within the City of Las Vegas,  
8 Nevada<sup>11</sup> ("250 Acre Residential Zoned Land"). This action deals specifically and only with  
9 Assessor Parcel Number 138-31-201-005 (the "35 Acre Property" and/or "35 Acres" and/or  
10 "Landowners' Property" or "Property") which, again, the Landowners own. By virtue of this  
11 ownership, the Landowners' property interest and vested property rights in the 35 Acre Property are  
12 recognized under the United States and Nevada Constitutions, Nevada case law, and the Nevada  
13 Revised Statutes.

14              **b.     The Property is Hard Zoned for Residential Use**

15           The Landowners' Property has always been hard zoned for a residential use, including R-PD7  
16 (Residential Planned Development District – 7.49 Units per Acre). The City does not contest that  
17 the hard zoning on the Landowners' Property has always been R-PD7.

18              **c.     The Landowners are Entitled to Use Their Property So Long as**  
19               **the Use is Comparable and Compatible with the Existing Adjacent**  
20               **Residential Development.**

21           The Landowners have the vested right to use and develop the 35 Acre Property up to a  
22 density of 7.49 residential units per acre as long as the development is comparable and compatible  
23 with the existing adjacent and nearby residential development.

24              **d.     Additional Confirmation of the Landowners' Property Interest**  
25               **and Vested Right to Use and Develop the Subject Property**

26           The Landowners' property interest and vested right to use and develop the 35 Acre Property  
27 is further confirmed by the following:  
28

---

<sup>11</sup> Assessor's Parcel Numbers 138-31-702-003, 138-31-601-008, 138-31-702-004; 138-31-  
201-005; 138-31-801-002; 138-31-801-003; 138-32-301-007; 138-32-301-005; 138-32-210-008;  
and 138-32-202-001

- 1 a) On March 26, 1986, a letter was submitted to the City Planning Commission requesting  
2 zoning on the entire 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property)  
3 and the zoning that was sought was R-PD7 as it allows the developer flexibility and shows  
4 that developing the 35 Acre Property for a residential use has always been the intent of the  
5 City and all prior owners.
- 6 b) The City has confirmed the Landowners' property interest and vested right to use and  
7 develop the 35 Acre Property residentially in writing and orally in, without limitation, 1996,  
8 2001, 2014, 2016, and 2018.
- 9 c) The City adopted Zoning Bill No. Z-2001, Ordinance 5353, which specifically and further  
10 demonstrates that the R-PD7 Zoning was codified and incorporated into the City of Las  
11 Vegas' Amended Zoning Atlas in 2001. As part of this action, the City "repealed" any prior  
12 City actions that could conflict with this R-PD7 hard zoning adopting: "SECTION 4: All  
13 ordinances or parts of ordinances or sections, subsections, phrases, sentences, clauses or  
14 paragraphs contained in the Municipal Code of the City of Las Vegas, Nevada, 1983 Edition,  
15 in conflict herewith are hereby repealed."
- 16 d) At a November 16, 2016, City Council hearing, Tom Perrigo, the City Planning Director,  
17 confirmed the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) is  
18 hard zoned R-PD7, which allows up to 7.49 residential units per acre.
- 19 e) Long time City Attorney, Brad Jerbic, has also confirmed the 250 Acre Residential Zoned  
20 Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) is hard zoned R-PD7, which allows up to 7.49  
21 residential units per acre.
- 22 f) The City Planning Staff has also confirmed the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which  
23 includes the 35 Acre Property) is hard zoned R-PD7, which allows up to 7.49 residential  
24 units per acre.
- 25 g) The City's own 2020 master plan confirms the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which  
26 includes the 35 Acre Property) is hard zoned R-PD7, which allows up to 7.49 residential  
27 units per acre.
- 28 h) The City issued two formal Zoning Verification Letters dated December 20, 2014,  
confirming the R-PD7 zoning on the entire 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which  
includes the 35 Acre Property).
- i) The City confirmed the Landowners' vested right to use and develop the 35 Acres prior to  
the Landowners' acquisition of the 35 Acres and the Landowners materially relied upon the  
City's confirmation regarding the Subject Property's vested zoning rights.
- j) The City has approved development on approximately 26 projects and over 1,000 units in  
the area of the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) on  
properties that are similarly situated to the 35 Acre Property further establishing the  
Landowners' property interest and vested right to use and develop the 35 Acre Property.
- k) The City has never denied an application to develop in the area of the 250 Acre Residential  
Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) on properties that are similarly situated  
to the 35 Acre Property further establishing the Landowners' property interest and vested  
right to use and develop the 35 Acre Property.
- l) There has been a judicial finding that the Landowners have the "right to develop" the 35  
Acre Property.

- 1 m) The Landowners' property interest and vested right to use and develop the entire 250 Acre  
2 Residential Zoned Land (which includes the 35 Acre Property) is so widely accepted that  
3 even the Clark County tax Assessor has assessed the property as residential for a value of  
4 approximately \$88 Million and the current Clark County website identifies the 35 Acre  
5 Property "zoned" R-PD7.
- 6 n) There have been no other officially and properly adopted plans or maps or other recorded  
7 document(s) that nullify, replace, and/or trump the Landowners' property interest and vested  
8 right to use and develop the 35 Acre Property.
- 9 o) Although certain City of Las Vegas planning documents show a general plan designation of  
10 PR-OS (Parks/Recreation/Open Space) on the 35 Acre Property, that designation was placed  
11 on the Property by the City without the City having followed its own proper notice  
12 requirements or procedures. Therefore, any alleged PR-OS on any City planning document  
13 is being shown on the 35 Acre Property in error. The City's Attorney confirmed the City  
14 cannot determine how the PR-OS designation was placed on the Subject Property.
- 15 p) The 35 Acre Property has always been zoned and land use planned for a residential use. The  
16 City has argued that the Peccole Concept Plan applies to the Landowners' 35 Acre Property  
17 and that plan has always identified the specific 35 Acre Property in this case for a residential  
18 use. The land use designation where the 35 Acre Property is located is identified for a  
19 residential use under the Peccole Concept Plan and no major modification of Mr. Peccole's  
20 Plan would be needed in this specific case to use the 35 Acre Property for a residential use.

## 2. Law on the Landowners' Property Rights

21 As more fully detailed in the Landowners' March Opposition, "[a]n individual must have a  
22 property interest in order to support a takings claim....The term 'property' includes all rights inherent  
23 in ownership, including the right to possess, use, and enjoy the property." McCarran v. Sisolak, 122  
24 Nev. 645, 137 P.3d 1110, 1119 (2006). "It is well established that an individual's real property  
25 interest in land supports a takings claim." ASAP Storage, Inc. v. City of Sparks, 123 Nev. 639, 645,  
26 173 P.3d 734, 738 (2007); *citing to* McCarran v. Sisolak, 122 Nev. 645, 137 P.3d 1110 (Nev. 2006)  
27 and Clark County v. Alper, 100 Nev. 382 (1984). Meaning a landowner merely need allege an  
28 ownership interest in the land at issue to support a takings claim.

29 Furthermore, despite the City's continual argument to the contrary, any determination of  
30 whether the Landowners have a "property interest" or the vested right to use the 35 Acre Property  
31 must be based on eminent domain law, rather than land use law. The Nevada Supreme Court in both  
32 the Sisolak and Schwartz v. State, 111 Nev. 998, fn 6 (1995) decisions held that all property owners  
33 in Nevada, including the Landowners in this case, have the vested right to use their property, even  
34 if that property is vacant, undeveloped, and without City approvals. The City can apply "valid"  
35 zoning regulations to the property to regulate the use of the property, but if those zoning regulations

1 “rise to a taking,” Sisolak at fn 25, then the City is liable for the taking and must pay just  
2 compensation. Accordingly, this Court has jurisdiction over this matter.

3 **3. The City’s Major Modification Argument is a Red Herring.**

4 **a. There is Nothing to Modify**

5 The City claims the Landowners, as a precondition to bringing their taking claims, need to  
6 file a major modification application with the City to “modify” the land use designation on the  
7 Peccole Concept Plan from a golf course use to a residential use. The City makes this bold assertion  
8 without providing the underlying facts and analysis. A proper factual analysis, set forth in the  
9 Landowners’ March Opposition, shows that the 35 Acre Property **has always been designated**  
10 **residential on the Peccole Concept Plan**. The Landowners’ applications with the City were to  
11 develop residentially. Therefore, the Landowners’ applications were entirely consistent with the  
12 Peccole Concept Plan. This means no major modification application was necessary - there was  
13 nothing being modified in the Peccole Concept Plan. This is an argument the City has drug over  
14 from the 17 Acre Crockett case which has no application to this 35 Acre Property.

15 **b. The City has Never Required A Major Modification**

16 Additionally, for the past 33 years the City has not required a major modification to the  
17 Peccole Concept Plan. “Madam Mayor, for point of clarification, there has been subsequent  
18 rezoning and general plan after that, which established **One Queensridge Place, Tivoli, as well as**  
19 **parts of Boca Park**, which did not include a major modification.” Peter Lowenstein, City Party  
20 Representative. *Exhibit 3*, portion of Verbatim Transcript of City Council Meeting of January 3,  
21 2018 – 79:2325-2328. The Landowners’ March Opposition showed that the City approved 26  
22 projects and 1,017 units in the Peccole Concept Plan that were inconsistent with the Peccole Concept  
23 Plan and not once did the City require a major modification application.

24 **c. Law on Presumption that No Major Modification is Required**

25 Long-continued practice, known to and acquiesced in by a governing body would raise a  
26 presumption of how a law should be interpreted and applied. United States v. Midwest Oil Co., 236  
27 U.S. 459, 474 (1915).

1                   **d. Any Further Application to the City Would Be Futile,**  
2                   **Accordingly, the Law Deems the Landowners' Inverse**  
3                   **Condemnation Claim Ripe for Review.**

4                   **i. Any Further Application to the City Would Be Futile**

5                   The Landowners have affirmatively established that any further application with the City,  
6 including a major modification, would be futile as shown by all the other City actions that  
7 individually and/or cumulatively amount to a taking. These City actions are set forth as follows in  
8 the Landowners' March Opposition:

9                   City Action #1: City Denial of the 35 Acre Property Applications.

10                  City Action #2: Denial of the Master Development Agreement (MDA).

11                  City Action #3: Adoption of the Yohan Lowie Bills (now LVMC 19.16.105).

12                  City Action #4: Denial of an Over the Counter, Routine Access Request.

13                  City Action #5: Denial of an Over the Counter, Routine Fence Request.

14                  City Action #6: Denial of a Drainage Study.

15                  City Action #7: The City's Refusal to Even Consider the 133 Acre Property  
16 Applications.

17                  City Action #8: The City Announces It Will Never Allow Development on the 35 Acre  
18 Property, Because the City Wants the Property for a City Park and Wants to Pay Pennies on  
19 the Dollar.

20                  City Action #9: The City Shows an Unprecedented Level of Aggression To Deny All Use  
21 of the 250 Acre Residential Zoned Land.

22                  City Action #10: the City Reverses the Past Approval on the 17 Acre

23                  City Action #11: The City Retains Private Counsel to Confirm that It Will Push an Invalid  
24 Open Space Designation on the 35 Acre Property. (See Landowners' March Opposition  
25 pages 32-45).

26                   **ii. Law on Ripeness**

27                   "[W]hen exhausting available remedies, including the filing of a land-use permit application,  
28 is futile, a matter is deemed ripe for review." State v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court of Nev., 351 P.3d  
736, 742 (Nev. 2015) "After reviewing at some length the history of attempts to develop the  
property, the court found that to require additional proposals would implicate the concerns about  
repetitive and unfair procedures expressed in MacDonld, Commer & Frates v. Yolo County, 477  
U.S. 340, 350 n. 7, (1986) [citing Stevens concurring in judgment from Williamson Planning

1 Comm’n v. Hamilton Bank, 473 U.S. 172 at 205-206, 105 S.Ct. 3108 at 3126 (1985)] and that the  
2 city’s decision was sufficiently final to render Del Monte Dunes’ claim ripe for review.” Del Monte  
3 Dunes, at 698. The “Ripeness Doctrine does not require a landowner to submit applications for their  
4 own sake. Petitioner is required to explore development opportunities on his upland parcel only if  
5 there is uncertainty as to the land’s permitted uses.” Palazzolo v. Rhode Island, at 622.

6 The Landowners takings claims are based on the aggregate of the City’s actions, summarized  
7 above, which have conclusively established that the City will allow no development whatsoever on  
8 the Landowners’ Property, as the City is reserving the Property for a City Park. Such City action  
9 goes beyond a Penn Central Regulatory taking and, therefore, removes the need to exhaust  
10 administrative remedies (the City argues this would be filing a major modification). However, even  
11 under a Penn Central regulatory taking analysis, the City has shown that any further application to  
12 the City, such as a major modification, would be futile. Therefore, under controlling case law, the  
13 Landowners’ claims are ripe and this Court must retain jurisdiction of the same.

14 **e. Even if a Major Modification is Required, the Landowners Met**  
15 **the Major Modification Procedures and Standards**

16 The Landowners’ March Opposition showed in detail that, even if a major modification was  
17 required, the Landowners met all of the procedures and standards of a major modification application  
18 in their attempts to develop the 35 Acre Property and the City still denied any use of the Property.  
19 This was shown as follows: 1) the Master Development Agreement included and far exceeded the  
20 standards for a major modification; and, 2) the Landowners submitted a General Plan Amendment  
21 that included and far exceeded the standards for a major modification. The City denied all of these  
22 applications. This caused City Attorney Brad Jerbic to state (contrary to the City representations to  
23 this Court) as follows: “Let me state something for the record **just to make sure we're absolutely**  
24 **accurate on this. There was a request for a major modification that accompanied the**  
25 **development agreement [MDA], that was voted down by Council.** So that the modification,  
26 major mod was also voted down.” See Landowners’ March Opposition, Exhibit 61, City Council  
27 Meeting of January 3, 2018 Verbatim Transcript – Item 78, Page 80 of 83, lines 2353-2361.

28 //

1                   **4.       The City’s Statute of Limitations Argument is Contrary to Nevada Law**  
2                   **and the Best Interest of all Governmental Entities.**

3                   Well-settled Nevada inverse condemnation law holds that merely writing a land use  
4 designation over a parcel of property on a City land use plan is “insufficient to constitute a taking  
5 for which an inverse condemnation action will lie.”<sup>12</sup> This rule and its policy are set forth by the  
6 Nevada Supreme Court as follows:

7                   If a governmental entity and its responsible officials were held subject to a claim for  
8 inverse condemnation merely because a parcel of land was designated for potential  
9 public use on one of the several authorized plans, the process of community planning  
10 would either grind to a halt, or deteriorate to publication of vacuous generalizations  
11 regarding the future use of land. We indulge in no hyperbole to suggest that if every  
12 landowner whose property might be affected at some vague and distant future time  
13 by any of these legislatively permissible plans was entitled to bring an action in  
14 declaratory relief to obtain a judicial declaration as to the validity and potential effect  
15 of the plan upon his land, the courts of this state would be inundated with futile  
16 litigation.<sup>13</sup>

17                   Nevada law is very clear that the government cannot become liable for a taking until the government  
18 “takes steps” to implement or enforce the planning document against a particular parcel of property  
19 or otherwise takes action to acquire or preclude use of the property: “[t]he pivotal issue . . . is  
20 whether the public agency’s activities have gone beyond the planning stage to reach the “acquiring  
21 stage.”<sup>14</sup>

22                   Therefore, merely writing “PR-OS” over the 35 Acre Property on the City’s general “plan”  
23 does not begin the commencement of the statute of limitations period for the Landowners’ inverse  
24 condemnation claims. Moreover, since the City has approved at least 26 projects and 1,017 other

---

25                   <sup>12</sup> Sproul Homes of Nev. v. State ex rel. Dept of Highways, 96 Nev. 441, 443 (1980)  
26 *citing to* Selby Realty Co. v. City of San Buenaventura, 169 Cal.Rptr. 799, 514 P.2d 111, 116 (1973)  
27 (Inverse claims could not be maintained from a City’s “General Plan” showing public use of private  
28 land). *See also* State v. Eighth Jud. Dist. Ct., 131 Nev. Adv. Op. 41, 351 P.3d 736 (2015) (City’s  
amendment to its master plan to allow for a road widening project on private land did not amount  
to a regulatory taking).

29                   <sup>13</sup> Id., at 444.

30                   <sup>14</sup> State v. Barsy, 113 Nev. 712, 720 (1997). *See also* State v. Eighth Jud. Dist. Ct., 131 Nev.  
Adv. Op. 41, 351 P.3d 736 (2015) (citing to federal law that even where there is no government  
regulation, if the government has “taken steps” that render the property useless or valueless to the  
landowner, there is a taking. Id., at 742).



1 units that were contrary to the Peccole Concept Plan over the past 32 years, there is no indication that  
2 the Peccole Concept Plan or any other alleged “open space” designation even applied to the  
3 Landowners’ 35 Acre Property for the past 32 years. Instead, it is the aggressive and systematic  
4 actions taken by the City since 2015 to preclude any and all use of the 35 Acre Property in order to  
5 preserve the Property for the City’s Park that gives rise to the taking claims in this case. Therefore,  
6 all City actions leading to the taking in this case have occurred within the 15-year statute of  
7 limitations period. White Pine Limber v. City of Reno, 106 Nev. 778 (1990) (adopting 15 year  
8 statute of limitations for inverse condemnation actions). The statute of limitations has not run on  
9 the Landowners’ inverse condemnation claims and, therefore, this Court has jurisdiction over this  
10 matter.

11 **5. All Litigants Must Participate in Discovery**

12 The City claims it should not have to engage in discovery and, therefore, a stay should be  
13 granted. All litigants must participate in discovery and this Court has already bifurcated discovery  
14 to reduce litigation costs. It must be noted that, at the recent early case conference hearing before  
15 this Court, the City opposed this bifurcation and instead wished to increase the litigation costs by  
16 having discovery on damages occur at the same time as discovery on liability. The Landowners and  
17 the Court have continually sought to make sure this case proceeds efficiently; it has been the City  
18 that at every turn has sought to unnecessarily increase litigation costs.

19 **III. COUNTERMOTION FOR SECOND ORDER *NUNC PRO TUNC***

20 This Court is not bound by the FFCL, as the City has already argued and the Supreme Court  
21 agreed<sup>15</sup> that the FFCL are not a final judgment. Therefore, pursuant to NRCP 54(b), this Court may  
22 reconsider that ruling at any time. In fact, this Court can reconsider the FFCL at any time before a  
23 final judgment, as this Court has the inherent jurisdiction to reconsider its own orders.

24 The FFCL is not *res judicata* on the inverse condemnation claims as *res judicata* requires  
25 a final judgment, which the FFCL are not, according to the Nevada Supreme Court. Nor does the  
26

27  
28 <sup>15</sup> Order Dismissing Appeal filed April 22, 2019 180 Land LLC. v. City of Las Vegas  
Nevada Supreme Court Case Number 77771.

1 law of the case apply to bind this Court to apply the FFCL to the Landowners' inverse condemnation  
2 claims, as law of the case applies only to the decision of an appellate court.

3 However, as mentioned in the Introduction, despite this Court's warning at the March 22,  
4 2019, hearing,<sup>16</sup> and in the February *Nunc Pro Tunc* order, the City continues to try to use this  
5 Court's "narrowly focus[ed]" ruling that the City had "substantial evidence in the record to support  
6 the findings of the Las Vegas City Council" as a "sword." (*Exhibit 1*, 45-46). The findings of fact  
7 and conclusions of law currently being utilized by the City as a sword are superfluous to this Court's  
8 ruling. Given the City's continuous effort to misuse the same, despite fair warnings, this Court  
9 should enter another order *nunc pro tunc* removing all the superfluous language the City inserted and  
10 is now misusing from the FFCL. Attached hereto as *Exhibit 2* is the FFCL with the superfluous  
11 language the City wrongfully inserted highlighted for removal. As this Court will see, the  
12 highlighted superfluous language has no bearing on this Court's ruling that "there was substantial  
13 evidence in the record to support the findings of the Las Vegas City Council. Period." (*Exhibit 1* at  
14 45:18-20). Accordingly, as the City continues to use this superfluous language as a sword, it should  
15 all be removed *nunc pro tunc*.

16 //

17 //

18 //

19 //

20 //

21 //

22 //

23 //

24 //

---

25  
26 <sup>16</sup> "...if your going to say that, say it right. You say, Judge, you know what, you have a  
27 much different standard of review in a petition for judicial review. And ***you made a***  
28 ***determination that there was substantial evidence in the record to support the findings of the***  
***Las Vegas City Council. Period.*** And that's all I made. Now, I have it right here. ***I can nunc pro***  
***tunc change*** everything." (*Exhibit 1* at 45:16-23)(emphasis added).

1 **IV. CONCLUSION**

2 For the foregoing reasons, the City's motion to stay should be denied as the City is unlikely  
3 to succeed on its Writ. However, to prevent the City from continuing to misuse the superfluous  
4 language it wrongfully placed in the FFCL, the Landowners respectfully request that this Court enter  
5 an second order *nunc pro tunc* removing all the superfluous language from the FFCL, specifically  
6 FFCL at 4:23- 8:11; 11:23-12:6; 14:12-21, 14:25-16:27; 17:15-23:3.

7 RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2019.

8 **LAW OFFICES OF KERMIT L. WATERS**

9 By: /s/ Autumn Waters  
10 KERMIT L. WATERS, ESQ.  
Nevada Bar # 2571  
11 JAMES JACK LEAVITT, ESQ.  
Nevada Bar #6032  
12 MICHAEL SCHNEIDER, ESQ.  
Nevada Bar #8887  
13 AUTUMN WATERS, ESQ.  
Nevada Bar #8917

14 *Attorney for Plaintiff Landowners*

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I am an employee of the Law Offices of Kermitt L. Waters, and that on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2019, pursuant to NRCP 5(b) and EDCR 8.05(f), a true and correct copy of the foregoing document(s): **OPPOSITION TO THE CITY OF LAS VEGAS' MOTION TO STAY PROCEEDINGS PENDING RESOLUTION OF WRIT PETITION TO THE NEVADA SUPREME COURT ON ORDER SHORTENING TIME AND COUNTERMOTION FOR *NUNC PRO TUNC ORDER*** was made by electronic means pursuant to EDCR 8.05(a) and 8.05(f), to be electronically served through the Eighth Judicial District Court's electronic filing system, with the date and time of the electronic service substituted for the date and place of deposit in the mail and addressed to each of the following:

**McDonald Carano LLP**

George F. Ogilvie III  
Debbie Leonard  
Amanda C. Yen  
2300 W. Sahara Ave., Suite 1200  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102  
[gogilvie@mcdonaldcarano.com](mailto:gogilvie@mcdonaldcarano.com)  
[dleonard@mcdonaldcarano.com](mailto:dleonard@mcdonaldcarano.com)  
[ayen@mcdonaldcarano.com](mailto:ayen@mcdonaldcarano.com)

**Las Vega City Attorney's Office**

Bradford Jerbic, City Attorney  
Philip R. Byrnes  
Seth T. Floyd  
495 S. Main Street, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
[pbyrnes@lasvegasnevada.gov](mailto:pbyrnes@lasvegasnevada.gov)  
[Sfloyd@lasvegasnevada.gov](mailto:Sfloyd@lasvegasnevada.gov)

*/s/ Evelyn Washington*  
Evelyn Washington, an employee of the  
Law Offices of Kermitt L. Waters

# Exhibit 1

1 CASE NO. A-17-758528-J

2 DOCKET U

3 DEPT. XVI

4

5

6

DISTRICT COURT

7

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

8

\* \* \* \* \*

9

180 LAND COMPANY LLC,

)

10

Plaintiff,

)

11

vs.

)

12

LAS VEGAS CITY OF,

)

13

Defendant.

)

14

15

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT

16

OF

17

MOTIONS

18

BEFORE THE HONORABLE JUDGE TIMOTHY C. WILLIAMS

19

DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

20

21

DATED FRIDAY, MARCH 22, 2019

22

23

24

REPORTED BY: PEGGY ISOM, RMR, NV CCR #541,

25

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 APPEARANCES:

2

3 FOR THE PLAINTIFF:

4

5

6

KERMITT L. WATERS

7

BY: KERMITT WATERS, ESQ.

8

BY: JAMES J. LEAVITT, ESQ.

9

BY: AUTUMN L. WATERS, ESQ.

10

704 SOUTH NINTH STREET

11

LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

12

(702) 733-8877

13

(702) 731-1964

14

INFO@KERMITTWATERS.COM

15

16

17

HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, LLC

18

BY: MARK HUTCHISON, ESQ.

19

10080 ALTA DRIVE

20

SUITE 200

21

LAS VEGAS, NV 89145

22

(702) 385-2500

23

(702) 385-2086 Fax

24

MHUTCHISON@HUTCHLEGAL.COM

25

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GPOFFICE@CMATT.COM

1 APPEARANCES CONTINUED:

2

FOR THE DEFENDANT:

3

4

MCDONALD CARANO WILSON, LLP

5

BY: GEORGE F. OGILVIE, III, ESQ.

6

BY: DEBBIE LEONARD, ESQ.

7

2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE

8

SUITE 1000

9

LAS VEGAS, NV 89102

10

(702) 873-4100

11

(702) 873-9966 Fax

12

GOGILVIE@MCDONALDCARANO.COM

13

14

FOR THE INTERVENORS:

15

16

PISANELLI BICE PLLC

17

BY: DUSTUN HOLMES, ESQ.

18

BY: TODD BICE, ESQ.

19

400 SOUTH SEVENTH STREET

20

SUITE 300

21

LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

22

(702) 214-2100

23

(702) 214-2101 Fax

24

DHH@PISANELLIBICE.COM

25

\* \* \* \* \*

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GOGILVIE@MCDONALDCARANO.COM



1 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA; FRIDAY, MARCH 22, 2019

2 1:36 P.M.

3 P R O C E E D I N G S

4 \* \* \* \* \*

5

6 THE COURT: Good afternoon to everyone.

7 IN UNISON: Good afternoon.

8 THE COURT: Let's go ahead and place our  
9 appearances on the record.

10 MR. OGILVIE: Your Honor --

11 MR. WATERS: Kermitt Waters -- go ahead. Go  
12 ahead.

13 MR. OGILVIE: Sorry. Good afternoon, your  
14 Honor. George Ogilvie on behalf of the City of  
15 Las Vegas.

16 MS. LEONARD: Good afternoon, your Honor,  
17 Debbie Leonard on behalf of the City of Las Vegas.

18 MR. HOLMES: Good afternoon, your Honor,  
19 Dustun Holmes on behalf of the intervenors.

20 MR. BICE: Good afternoon, your Honor. Todd  
21 Bice on behalf of the intervenors.

22 MR. WATERS: Kermitt Waters on behalf of 180  
23 Land, your Honor.

24 MR. LEAVITT: James A. Leavitt on behalf of  
25 180 Land, your Honor.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 COURT@COMPTON.COM

1 MS. WATERS: And Autumn Waters on behalf of  
2 180 Land.

3 MR. HUTCHISON: Mark Hutchinson, your Honor,  
4 on behalf of 180 Land as well.

5 THE COURT: All right. Once again, good  
6 afternoon. And before we get started, are there any  
7 preliminary matters we need to discuss?

8 MR. LEAVITT: Your Honor, we're ready to move  
9 forward with our argument.

10 THE COURT: Okay. All right.

11 You ready, Mr. Ogilvie?

12 MR. OGILVIE: Yes, your Honor.

13 THE COURT: All right. So you have the floor,  
14 sir. I think your motion is up first.

15 MR. OGILVIE: Thank you.

16 Your Honor, as the Court knows, this is City  
17 of Las Vegas' motion for judgment on its pleading  
18 pursuant to Rule 12(c) of Nevada Rules of Civil  
19 Procedure on a motion for judgment on the pleadings.  
20 The Court reviews the pleadings, the exhibits to the  
21 pleadings and may take judicial notice of other  
22 relevant materials. But the Court must make a  
23 determination as a matter of law without considering  
24 any factual contentions.

25 And I will state now, and I will -- I will

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 COURTREPORTERS.COM

1 state it later as I anticipate significant, if not  
2 substantial, amount of factual contentions to be  
3 presented by the plaintiff in this matter. City of  
4 Las Vegas objects to such factual presentation, and --

5 THE COURT: And when you say "objection to  
6 factual presentation," what specifically are you  
7 focusing on, sir, so I understand?

8 MR. OGILVIE: Well, as I review the  
9 countermotions, your Honor, there's many factual  
10 contentions being made by the plaintiff that are  
11 outside the record of this -- outside of the pleading,  
12 the four corners of the pleading, that's being  
13 challenged by this Rule 12(c) motion.

14 Also, outside any exhibits because they're --  
15 any exhibits attached to the pleading. And  
16 specifically, your Honor, I want to make this clear  
17 because I hear this from attorneys all the time. They  
18 confuse what a pleading is, and Rule 7 is very clear  
19 about what a pleading is. Rule 7 limits pleadings to a  
20 complaint, an answer, an answer to a counterclaim,  
21 third-party complaint, answer to a third-party  
22 complaint, or a reply to an answer.

23 Those are the only types of pleadings that can  
24 be considered by this Court on this motion for judgment  
25 on the pleadings. And the reason I state that is

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 because I hear all the time attorneys of some  
2 significant sophistication who have been practicing for  
3 a long time conflating pleadings with filings, briefs.

4 So, again, the sole determination by this  
5 Court at this juncture is a determination as to whether  
6 the complaint sets forth allegations sufficient to make  
7 out the elements of a right to relief. That is it.

8 And in making that determination the Court can  
9 only consider those pleadings that are identified in  
10 Rule 7, any exhibits and any properly judicially  
11 noticed materials.

12 Now --

13 THE COURT: I understand that.

14 MR. OGILVIE: Thank you.

15 THE COURT: Okay.

16 MR. OGILVIE: So it's not a matter, as the  
17 developer likes to argue, that the City doesn't want  
18 the Court to consider the facts. The Court is  
19 precluded from considering any facts on a motion for  
20 judgment on the pleadings, such as we have today.

21 And the reason that I expect a lot of factual  
22 contentions that are improper at this juncture is  
23 twofold. One, the countermotions that were filed as  
24 well as the need for a three-and-a-half-hour hearing  
25 that the --

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 COURTREPORTERS.COM

1 THE COURT: And talk about the countermotions.  
2 I want to hear -- understand. And you can only -- you  
3 don't have to spend more than a minute or two, because  
4 I've thought about that too, from a procedural aspect  
5 of the current posture of the case. What are you  
6 saying there to me?

7 MR. OGILVIE: Okay. I'm glad you raised that.

8 So let's take a step back and look at the  
9 posture of this case. So far there was an amended  
10 pleading filed by -- an amended complaint filed by the  
11 plaintiff, which included a petition for judicial  
12 review and a complaint for damages for inverse  
13 condemnation. The City filed a motion to dismiss prior  
14 to my involvement in this matter.

15 The Court took that into -- under  
16 consideration, had conducted a hearing in January 2018  
17 and made a determination that it was going to bifurcate  
18 those two components of this case. And the Court  
19 entered an order that specifically stayed this.

20 THE COURT: Did I bifurcate or sever?

21 MR. OGILVIE: Well, you used the word sever,  
22 but you referred to a -- the bifurcation rule under --

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MR. OGILVIE: -- Rules of Civil Procedure  
25 rather than severance, so --

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1           THE COURT: Was that done in the order? Or --  
2 I mean, because I really don't know. And I don't mind  
3 telling you this. I mean, I've looked at this case.  
4 And I understand from time to time lawyers are in the  
5 trenches, you know, and conducting trench warfare, and  
6 that happens. It just so happens I'm at 30- or  
7 40,000 feet and so my view is, really and truly, much  
8 different as far as the procedural posture of the case  
9 is concerned. I understand what you're saying. And I  
10 thought about that well before you walked in here  
11 today.

12           Because this is what we have going on right  
13 now. We have the motion or the petition for judicial  
14 review, and I do understand what my charge is under  
15 those circumstances. And it's to make a determination  
16 as to whether or not there's substantial evidence in  
17 the record to support the decision and findings of the  
18 Las Vegas City Council in that case regarding that  
19 specific issue.

20           And then we have another -- we had a complaint  
21 that was filed in this matter. They were in the same  
22 case, and the complaint was seeking -- primarily based  
23 on inverse condemnation. I understand that. There's  
24 completely didn't standards of proof involved. It's  
25 really and truly a different matter.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 I realize that Mr. Bice filed a motion to  
2 intervene on behalf of some adjacent property owners,  
3 and that specifically went to the issues that were  
4 involved in the petition for judicial review. And the  
5 reason why I think that's important -- and I'm going to  
6 have everybody talk about it. But as far as the  
7 severed case, the severed action regardless of the  
8 language I used, because bifurcation is different than  
9 severance. We know that.

10 If -- now we're dealing specifically with the  
11 issue as it relates to the inverse condemnation action.  
12 I don't think Mr. Bice's clients would have standing to  
13 even come into that dispute as it relates to the  
14 inverse condemnation. That's a totally different  
15 issue, totally different animal, different levels of  
16 proof and the like. And I thought all about that.

17 And just as important, too, I thought about  
18 this. Because the first thing I said to myself when I  
19 look at any case, and I say, What is -- what is the  
20 status of the pleadings in this matter procedurally?  
21 We dealt with the petition for judicial review. I  
22 realize there's a matter for reconsideration. I'm  
23 going to issue an order today, so that will be taken  
24 care of.

25 But that's one aspect of it. But here we have

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 a complaint. We have a motion to dismiss. We don't  
2 even have an answer on file, right?

3 MR. OGILVIE: Correct.

4 THE COURT: So, you know, I'm looking at this.  
5 And I'm saying -- and here's the one thing that I'm  
6 always concerned about. I realize at times I have to  
7 make very tough calls. I do. That's what we do as  
8 trial judges, right? But I don't want there to be  
9 error based upon the easy stuff.

10 MR. OGILVIE: I can appreciate that fully,  
11 your Honor.

12 THE COURT: You see where I'm going?

13 MR. OGILVIE: I don't think anyone in the  
14 courtroom wants that.

15 THE COURT: Right.

16 MR. OGILVIE: And if I can address  
17 particularly in that regard the intervenors' --

18 THE COURT: Right.

19 MR. OGILVIE: -- participation. And I fully  
20 understand and I support the Court's concern --

21 THE COURT: Right.

22 MR. OGILVIE: -- that allowing the intervenors  
23 to --

24 THE COURT: And I respect Mr. Bice and his  
25 partner. I've seen him more -- I didn't see him much

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GREGORY@GCMATT.COM



1 in construction defect because I don't think they  
2 practice specifically in that area, maybe a couple  
3 times. I remember seeing your partner one time on a  
4 somewhat complex indemnity matter at some level. Maybe  
5 seven, eight, nine, ten years ago.

6 But we have to come back and say, at the end  
7 of the day, where are we. And that's why I kind of  
8 focused on at the very beginning of the discussion  
9 trench warfare, right? The fog of war. And we have  
10 very capable litigators here today. I get that. But  
11 sometimes the fog of war makes us forget where we're  
12 at, right? You kind of lose sight of that.

13 So I want to make sure no matter what happens  
14 today that we don't lose sight of, you know, the book,  
15 the Rules of Civil Procedure. We don't push things  
16 down the road that maybe shouldn't be decided today,  
17 but should be decided at some point. Do you understand  
18 where I'm going on that?

19 MR. OGILVIE: And your Honor is right in line  
20 with where I was going. As I was directing the Court's  
21 attention to Rule 12(c) and what we are here for today.  
22 And my objection to the factual contentions that I  
23 anticipate hearing from the plaintiffs today.

24 So -- and I appreciate the Court taking the  
25 step back, because I would like to take a step back.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 And, again, reinforce where we are today. Because as  
2 you say --

3 THE COURT: And I want to tell you, I'm well  
4 aware, because -- I am. I'm going to let you continue  
5 on, but I know where we're at. And I know where we  
6 should be. And one of the things I think in 13, close  
7 to 14, years, I've never had any issues regarding where  
8 we should be.

9 MR. OGILVIE: Okay.

10 THE COURT: That's probably the best way I can  
11 say that.

12 MR. OGILVIE: So, I mean, technically pursuant  
13 to the Court's order on the motion to dismiss that was  
14 filed by the City 18 months ago, this portion of the  
15 case is still stayed. Because the Court stayed the  
16 inverse condemnation action until such time as there is  
17 a final ruling on the petition for judicial relief.  
18 Now, the Court's entry of the November 21, 2018,  
19 findings of fact conclusions of law resulted in a final  
20 ruling on the petition for judicial review.

21 THE COURT: Right.

22 MR. OGILVIE: So that would, in fact,  
23 release -- remove the stay.

24 However, then the plaintiffs filed a motion  
25 for reconsideration, which is, as the Court noted,

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 still pending, and I appreciate the Court indicating  
2 that it's going to issue an order today.

3           Nonetheless, pursuant to the Court's earlier  
4 order, the action on the inverse condemnation claims is  
5 still technically stayed. We heard -- I have heard  
6 complaints by the plaintiffs that the City is  
7 attempting to drag its feet on this matter, so as an --  
8 out of an abundance of concern that that complaint  
9 would resonate with the Court, we filed this motion for  
10 judgment on the pleadings prior to the entry of a final  
11 order on the motion for reconsideration, which would  
12 remove the stay.

13           So, I guess, technically, my filing of the  
14 motion for judgment on the pleadings was a violation of  
15 the stay. Nonetheless, again, what the City doesn't  
16 want to be placed in a position where it is accused of  
17 attempting to drag this out. We're not.

18           But where we are, again, is there is a -- an  
19 amended complaint that we have now filed a motion for  
20 judgment on the pleadings. There hasn't been an  
21 answer, as the Court noted. There hasn't been, as a  
22 result, any early case conference. There hasn't, as a  
23 result, been any discovery conducted.

24           And now that gets to, again, where the Court  
25 was saying current posture of the case is, and where --

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 and going back to the Court's original question to me,  
2 what do I think about these countermotions. Well, the  
3 countermotion for judicial determination on liability  
4 is a -- essentially the plaintiff's motion for summary  
5 judgment and is premature.

6 So that is my response to --

7 THE COURT: Because, in essence, it is a  
8 motion for summary judgment --

9 MR. OGILVIE: It is.

10 THE COURT: -- 56 motion; right?

11 MR. OGILVIE: It is almost a regurgitation of  
12 the motion for summary judgment that was filed by the  
13 plaintiffs in December, which is the subject of some  
14 dispute between Mr. Leavitt and me as to a briefing  
15 schedule, and I don't know if that needs to be resolved  
16 or not.

17 Nonetheless, it is a motion for summary  
18 judgment. And for that reason, I state that that  
19 motion is premature. And it should not be considered  
20 by the Court at this juncture. And -- but moreover,  
21 your Honor, I think once the Court properly evaluates  
22 the motion for judgment on the pleadings, it renders  
23 the other -- the countermotions moot. Because for  
24 three separate and independent and very sound legal  
25 reasons, the motion for judgment on the pleadings must

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GREGORY@GMAIL.COM

1 be granted. The first of which is the fact that the  
2 developer has no vested right to redevelop the Bad  
3 Lands Golf property.

4 The second is the fact that the developer has  
5 waived any right to pursue the inverse condemnation  
6 claims because they are time barred as a result of the  
7 developer's predecessor's in interest position and  
8 actions relative to that property dating back to 1989  
9 and 1990.

10 This 15-year statute of limitations ran on the  
11 claim on the developer's inverse condemnation claims in  
12 2005, fourteen years ago. It's not even a close call.

13 The third reason that this Court must grant  
14 the motion for judgment on the pleadings and dismiss  
15 the inverse condemnation claims as a matter of law is  
16 that -- is the determination by this Court that  
17 Judge Crockett's decision has preclusive effect in this  
18 matter.

19 THE COURT: Well, here's my question. And  
20 I've thought a lot about this. I don't mind telling  
21 everybody this. Understand, and if I -- I just want to  
22 make sure what's going on in other courts. All these  
23 other court issues that have been determined, whether  
24 it's Smith -- wasn't it Sturman?

25 MR. OGILVIE: Judge Sturman.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GREGORY@GCMATT.COM

1 THE COURT: And wasn't it Judge Bare also had  
2 a piece of some sort?

3 MR. LEAVITT: Judge Bixler.

4 THE COURT: Judge Bixler, okay. And I  
5 remember that from reading the points and authorities.

6 But weren't all these issues regarding  
7 petitions for judicial review as a result of a decision  
8 by the City council?

9 MR. LEAVITT: No, your Honor. Those -- the  
10 decision by Judge Sturman and the decision by  
11 Judge Bixler were in the inverse condemnation part of  
12 each one of those cases.

13 THE COURT: Okay. Involving different  
14 parcels?

15 MR. LEAVITT: Involving different parcels.  
16 And in both of those cases, the Court denied the City's  
17 motion to dismiss.

18 THE COURT: But the reason why -- but here's  
19 the thing.

20 MR. OGILVIE: I'd like to argue my --

21 THE COURT: Wait. Here's --

22 MR. OGILVIE: -- position.

23 THE COURT: But you have to understand this.  
24 I'm not going to be guided by what other judges do. I  
25 just want everybody to understand that. I'm not going

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GREGORY@GCMATT.COM

1 to do that.

2           Secondly, the reason why I remember -- you  
3 discussed it was Judge Crockett and his decision. But  
4 here's what's important. This is what I want to have  
5 discussed. Understand this, a petition for judicial  
6 review is much different than a complaint for inverse  
7 condemnation. There's completely different levels of  
8 proof. I think we can all agree.

9           In a petition for judicial review, I think  
10 it's important to point this out on the record, my  
11 charge is limited; right? It really and truly is. To  
12 make the determination as to whether or not there's  
13 substantial evidence in the record to support the  
14 decision of the administrative body. Nothing -- or the  
15 City council or the County commission or whom ever it  
16 might be; right?

17           Okay. Now, and I thought about this. I don't  
18 mind telling everybody. Now, we're talking about a  
19 much different animal. We're talking about an inverse  
20 condemnation case. And it's a -- it's a case alleging  
21 a taking by the City of Las Vegas based upon a myriad  
22 of different actions by the City council.

23           Now, the standard of proof there is much  
24 different. We can all agree; right? It's much higher.  
25 It's by a preponderance of the evidence, right, versus

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 a lower standard of proof as to the substantial  
2 evidence in the record to support the decision of the  
3 administrative body, City council or whatever; right?  
4 We can all agree. That's a different animal.

5 And so when I hear these arguments, I question  
6 whether there's any preclusive effect because that's a  
7 different animal. And I don't mind. And we can talk  
8 about that.

9 And the reason why I think that's important, I  
10 don't mind sharing with anyone my thoughts as we go  
11 through this. Because one of the beauties -- I know  
12 you were here two days ago; right?

13 MR. LEAVITT: Correct.

14 THE COURT: And I read everything and thought  
15 about it. But when you have -- have a day or two to  
16 reflect, you think about more issues and more ideas;  
17 right? Because when I first went through it, I've been  
18 so busy it was like a cram match. I thought I was in  
19 law school again, reading, getting ready for an exam or  
20 something like that. I really did, especially after  
21 reading 75 pages of briefing in the countermotion;  
22 right? Well, I guess the opposition and countermotion.

23 And I understand why it was, because there  
24 were two separate issues. It's an opposition and a  
25 countermotion, so I get that.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR



1           And trust me, I'm never burdened. I'll read  
2 the pages. I don't care, you know. It is what it is,  
3 because these are important issues.

4           So with that in mind, Mr. Ogilvie, tell me  
5 why -- what Crockett did or even my own decision as it  
6 relates to determining that there was substantial  
7 evidence in the record to support the decision of the  
8 City council vis-à-vis the petition for judicial review  
9 matters when it comes to the separate claim for inverse  
10 condemnation.

11           MR. OGILVIE: Thank you.

12           While I agree with you, we can all agree that  
13 the claims for judicial review and inverse condemnation  
14 are very different claims. They involve different  
15 standards of proof, and the relief sought is very  
16 different.

17           However, I think we can also all agree that  
18 notwithstanding the difference between the standards of  
19 proof and the relief sought, the findings that are  
20 common to both are findings that are binding by -- to  
21 this Court and to the parties. They are now the  
22 findings that govern the rest of the case. And the  
23 Court made very specific findings in that  
24 determination, in the findings of fact and conclusions  
25 of law, that are binding on the findings for --

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 whatever findings the Court makes on the motion before  
2 the Court today.

3 And specifically --

4 THE COURT: And tell me why. You know,  
5 because I thought about this. And I don't think this  
6 has ever happened before that I'm aware of in  
7 jurisprudence, but I tried to think of a scenario that  
8 would be analogous to the scenario in front of us.  
9 And -- because this never happens.

10 Sometimes you'll see civil tort cases that are  
11 waiting for the criminal trial determination. And as  
12 we know, this is a much different standard in a  
13 criminal case. But hypothetically -- because I've  
14 never seen this happen. But just hypothetically, if  
15 you have a -- if you had a civil tort case and there  
16 was a determination made by a jury in a civil court  
17 case, how would that be admissible in a criminal trial,  
18 subsequent criminal trial, where it has much different  
19 evidentiary standards?

20 MR. OGILVIE: Let's flip it, because you're  
21 bringing into account a sacred portion of our  
22 jurisprudence, and that's a criminal defendant's right  
23 to a fair trial and right to jury and right to --

24 THE COURT: We have all that in civil.

25 MR. OGILVIE: Well, yes.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 THE COURT: Seventh Amendment versus Sixth and  
2 all that.

3 MR. OGILVIE: But unless, the criticisms --

4 THE COURT: You know what I'm talking about  
5 though? Just hear me out. It's a different level of  
6 proof. That's what I'm talking about.

7 So how would a civil jury's determination be  
8 admissible in a criminal case that has a much higher  
9 standard of proof?

10 MR. OGILVIE: Well --

11 THE COURT: And that's the only analogy, I  
12 don't mind telling everybody, I could think of. I  
13 thought about that this morning when I was driving to  
14 work when I was thinking about this case.

15 MR. OGILVIE: Okay. So let me -- let me  
16 address the Court's question like this.

17 In that -- in the Court's hypothetical, we're  
18 addressing two different proceedings. In this matter  
19 we're dealing with one proceeding with a single trier  
20 of fact. If you had -- let's take it in the context of  
21 the Court's determination or the Court's hypothetical  
22 of a criminal proceeding. Let's talk about a  
23 bifurcated trial on capital murder where there is a  
24 component that is the guilt phase, and then there is a  
25 component of the penalty phase. The jury doesn't go

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GPOFFICE@GMAIL.COM

1 back and revisit and redetermine facts that were  
2 determined by the jury in the guilt phase when it is  
3 considering the penalty. The --

4 THE COURT: Okay. I get that. But my  
5 question is the -- a petition for judicial review is  
6 not a bifurcated portion of a claim for inverse  
7 condemnation resulting in a damage claim for the taking  
8 of real property. Those are different animals, right?

9 MR. OGILVIE: They are different animals.

10 THE COURT: Completely.

11 MR. OGILVIE: But if we look at specific  
12 findings that the Court made in the -- on the petition  
13 for judicial review, paragraph 35, the Court entered a  
14 finding that a zoning designation does not give the  
15 developer a vested right to have its development  
16 applications approved. In order for rights to -- in a  
17 proposed development project to vest, zoning or use  
18 approvals must be the subject of further governmental  
19 discretionary action affecting project commencement,  
20 and the developer must prove considerable reliance on  
21 the approvals granted.

22 There is no turning back on that finding, your  
23 Honor. The facts, the factual underpinnings of the  
24 petition for judicial review are the same factual  
25 underpinnings, some of them, some of them are the same

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GPOBRT4@GMAIL.COM

1 factual underpinnings for the inverse condemnation  
2 claims.

3           Now, the developer argues that the Court, in  
4 determining the -- in ruling on the inverse  
5 condemnation claims has to take into consideration the  
6 totality of the circumstances. What we've responded to  
7 them --

8           THE COURT: Well, why doesn't the Court?  
9 Because it's my -- and the reason why I bring that up,  
10 and there was a lot there. And we're kind of going  
11 beyond, I guess, the thrust and focus of the 12(c)  
12 motion, but I just remember there were allegations  
13 regarding conduct of certain members of the City  
14 council enacting specific ordinances, targeting the  
15 developer defendant in this case. That's much  
16 different. And this -- these types of things happen  
17 post petition, right?

18           And so hypothetically if we have an inverse  
19 condemnation scenario, and the other side will tell me  
20 if I'm off on this, it just seems to me -- and we're  
21 not dealing with -- I'm not dealing with the petition  
22 for judicial review. I think I had a significantly  
23 different charge as a trial judge under those  
24 circumstances.

25           Here we are in full-blown civil litigation;

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400      GROBERT42@GMAIL.COM

1 right? And what's relevant at the end of the day might  
2 be premature at this time to decide. Because we don't  
3 even have an answer on file. We can all agree with  
4 that.

5 But it seems to me that potentially once you  
6 get in the discovery, there's -- there could be a lot  
7 going on, a lot of moving parts. But at the end of the  
8 day in the "civil case," a lot of that might be  
9 relevant. I mean, I don't know. But I thought about  
10 it.

11 MR. OGILVIE: Okay.

12 THE COURT: Because it's a different case.

13 MR. OGILVIE: Let me answer the Court's  
14 question like this: What is the taking that is being  
15 alleged in this complaint? The taking is the denial of  
16 the land-use applications by the City of Las Vegas on  
17 June 21, 2017. Whatever --

18 THE COURT: I think it's much broader than  
19 that. I think they're -- what they're saying is this:  
20 Notwithstanding the application and the conduct of the  
21 City council as it related to the application that was  
22 subject to judicial review in this department, that  
23 there's a myriad of -- myriad of issues and conduct  
24 that the Supreme Court -- I'm sorry, the City council  
25 engaged in that resulted at the end of the day a

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GPOFFICE@GMAIL.COM

1 taking. And that's what I think the case is ultimately  
2 going to be about. I do.

3 And that's to me what it appears the direction  
4 is. Because I'll say this, and I thought about it, you  
5 have a scenario where there was a denial of one  
6 petition for judicial review.

7 I don't think that has a preclusive effect as  
8 it relates to a claim for inverse condemnation based  
9 upon the conduct of any municipal authority or county  
10 authority or whatever. Because that's what you're  
11 asking me to rule as a matter of law.

12 MR. OGILVIE: No. I'm asking you to look at  
13 the -- at the amended complaint before you, and  
14 determine as a matter of law whether that complaint  
15 sufficiently pleads allegations that could lead to  
16 relief.

17 THE COURT: Okay. I understand that, under  
18 12(c).

19 MR. OGILVIE: And that's -- that's very  
20 different.

21 And what the pleading that is being challenged  
22 alleges is that the City's denial of these particular  
23 land-use applications was a taking. Irrespective of  
24 the claims or the claims brought by the developer in  
25 Judge Sturman's action, which they want to bring into

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GPOBRT42@GMAIL.COM

1 this action, the claims that were proceeding before  
2 Judge Israel, which we don't have a judge currently on  
3 that case, all of those -- it's -- it's truly amazing  
4 the Byzantine nature of these pieces of litigation.

5 THE COURT: It is. It is. It really is. I  
6 agree.

7 MR. OGILVIE: Nonetheless, those actions that  
8 are being alleged by the developer against the City are  
9 being brought in separate actions. They're not being  
10 brought here, and they shouldn't be considered relative  
11 to what the City council did on June 21, 2017. Because  
12 that action taken by the City -- now, I'm not saying --  
13 and I'm not even going to take a position today. I'd  
14 like to do the research before I commit myself one way  
15 or the other.

16 THE COURT: I understand.

17 MR. OGILVIE: I'm not saying at this point  
18 that the motivations of the City as evidenced by other  
19 actions is inadmissible, but what I'm saying is the  
20 actual -- the purported taking is the action that was  
21 taken on that particular day, and therefore the other  
22 actions for substantive purposes are irrelevant and  
23 cannot be taken into consideration by this Court for  
24 purposes of this motion.

25 THE COURT: I understand. I do.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR



1 MR. OGILVIE: So, again, we're still at the  
2 pleading stage. We haven't filed an answer. We have a  
3 motion pending before this Court that for, as I stated,  
4 three very distinct and sound legal reasons should be  
5 dismissed.

6 And the first, again, is that the developer  
7 had no vested right to have the applications approved  
8 to redevelop the Badlands golf course. And I want to  
9 emphasize the word "redevelop." Because the property  
10 at issue has already been developed one time. And that  
11 is what the developer in this action, the plaintiff,  
12 purchased, was a golf course.

13 The developer's predecessor in interest  
14 developed the Queensridge property with -- and  
15 benefited by the fact that it was going to, and  
16 ultimately did, develop the Badlands golf course. That  
17 increased the property values of all the homes in the  
18 Queensridge development that were, ultimately, sold.

19 So taking a step back to before one rock, one  
20 square foot of dirt was graded, the developer, Peccole,  
21 was developing a master plan and was going to sell  
22 specific parcels to individual home -- home builders to  
23 develop the property. The fact that the golf course  
24 was part of that development increased the value by  
25 which Peccole could sell the part -- the property

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 surrounding that golf course.

2           The value -- the increased value by that golf  
3 course was inherent in the property sales made by  
4 the -- this -- the plaintiff's predecessor in interest,  
5 and it was -- that designation was sought by that  
6 developer to increase those sales, to increase the  
7 property value for those sales. It was also to avoid  
8 having to build a park pursuant to the City's set-aside  
9 requirements for green space.

10           The golf course satisfied the drainage  
11 requirements. It satisfied the park set-aside  
12 requirement. It also increased the value for which the  
13 property -- the original developer could sell the  
14 adjoining parcels.

15           So the law in Nevada is that the developer,  
16 this plaintiff, steps into the shoes of its predecessor  
17 relative to that.

18           Again, it was a golf course. The plaintiff  
19 purchased a golf course. The plaintiff has the  
20 opportunity to run a golf course. The City has taken  
21 no affirmative action to deny that -- this plaintiff of  
22 any right that it purchased relative to that golf  
23 course.

24           THE COURT: Now, here's a question I have as  
25 far as that's concerned, and I just looked at my notes

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 for my review. And here we're not talking about a golf  
2 course. We're talking about 35 acres; is that correct?

3 MR. OGILVIE: Yes.

4 THE COURT: Okay. And the reason why I bring  
5 that up --

6 MR. OGILVIE: The 35 acres is part of the gold  
7 course.

8 THE COURT: But isn't it alleged -- I mean,  
9 and the reason why I'm bringing it up, wasn't the  
10 35 acres at issue unlike the rest of the golf course  
11 rezoned to RPD7 in 2001 by the Las Vegas City Council?

12 MR. OGILVIE: The fact that it was zoned RPD7  
13 has never been in dispute.

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 MR. OGILVIE: As --

16 THE COURT: And the reason why I bring that  
17 up, though, that's a little bit different than the  
18 other parts of the golf course; right? Because I don't  
19 think they were rezoned RPD7 in 2001 by the Las Vegas  
20 City Council.

21 MR. OGILVIE: Mr. Bice can correct me if I'm  
22 wrong, but I believe the entire golf course --

23 THE COURT: Was it?

24 MR. OGILVIE: -- is RPD7.

25 THE COURT: All right. I understand. So

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 COURTREPORTERS.COM

1 there's a difference there. That's different than  
2 PR-0 --

3 MR. OGILVIE: Well, that -- there's a  
4 difference between the zoning and the designation. The  
5 designation has an overlay of PROS. The zoning, and we  
6 went through this at length on June 29 when we argued  
7 the petition for judicial review. The -- just because  
8 the zoning -- and then this is discussed at length in  
9 our briefs -- that the zoning -- and, in fact, it's  
10 part of the Court's findings of fact and conclusions of  
11 law that it entered on November 21, 2018.

12 Just because there is a zoning of RPD7 doesn't  
13 mean that there is a -- an entitlement to develop --  
14 redevelop the golf course into housing. There is  
15 still, as cited in our briefs, the City still has the  
16 discretion to approve or disprove the land-use  
17 application that was -- the land-use applications that  
18 were before it on June 21, 2017. That was the Court's  
19 finding. And because of that discretion, the law is  
20 when the Court -- when it -- when a municipality has  
21 the discretion, then no vested right to the development  
22 applications exist. And I want to cite specifically to  
23 the case law that I'm referring to.

24 In America West Development --

25 THE COURT: And I want to make sure I'm not

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GPOFFICE@GMAIL.COM

1 throwing you off. I think that was one of the issues  
2 raised as it related to the statute of limitations,  
3 that there was a change in 2001 and there was -- I know  
4 there was an argument made, you stepped in the shoes.  
5 Well, there was a -- based upon the change, I guess,  
6 it's alleged that if there is a statute of limitations,  
7 and I realize the plaintiff is not acquiesced on that  
8 issue in any respect, but they said even with that in  
9 mind, it became RPD7 in 2001. And as a result,  
10 worst-case scenario, the statute of limitations still  
11 wouldn't apply.

12 MR. OGILVIE: Well, I submit to the Court this  
13 is one of the bright shiny balls that the plaintiff  
14 wants to distract the Court with.

15 The designation, the PROS designation, that  
16 the City is maintaining is the triggering event and the  
17 triggering date for the statute of limitations. Goes  
18 back to 1990. It has nothing to do with the zoning of  
19 RPD7.

20 And, again, we fought this battle on June 29  
21 whether or not zoning gave the City -- or gave the  
22 developer a vested right to develop the golf course as  
23 housing, and the Court made a specific determination in  
24 paragraphs 35 through 38 of the findings of fact and  
25 conclusions of law that, in fact, it didn't.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1           And I will cite the Court specifically to  
2 paragraph 36 of the findings of fact and conclusions of  
3 law:

4           "Compatible zoning does not ipso facto  
5 divest a municipal government of the right to  
6 deny certain uses based upon considerations of  
7 public interest."

8           Citing the Tighe versus Van Goerken case, and  
9 the Nevada Contractors case which affirmed the county  
10 commission's denial of the special-use permanent, even  
11 though the property was zoned for that use.

12           Again, in paragraph 34 of the findings of fact  
13 and conclusions of law, this Court found that the four  
14 applications submitted to the council, to the City  
15 council for a general plan amendment tentative map cite  
16 development review and waiver were all subject to the  
17 City council's discretionary decision-making no matter  
18 the zoning designation.

19           My point is, your Honor, we've already gone  
20 through this zoning designation and the Court has  
21 already made a determination against the developer on  
22 that very issue; that, in fact, just because the zoning  
23 is RPD7 does not, does not remove the City council's  
24 discretionary decision-making. And because there is a  
25 discretionary decision-making authority on behalf of

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 the City, that means, under Nevada law, that there is  
2 no vested right to redevelop that property.

3 THE COURT: So are you saying that the City's  
4 discretionary authority is a shield to an inverse  
5 condemnation action?

6 MR. OGILVIE: Absolutely. You know why?

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MR. OGILVIE: Because if there is a -- if  
9 there is a discretionary authority, that means there is  
10 no constitutionally protected right. There is no  
11 vested right. There is no entitlement. And I use  
12 those terms interchangeably because that's what the  
13 case law --

14 THE COURT: I'm going to tell you this. I  
15 don't look at entitlement as the same thing as a  
16 guarantee under the United States Constitution and the  
17 State of Nevada Constitution. That's a different  
18 animal, right, when it --

19 MR. OGILVIE: So the case laws talks about  
20 entitlement and interchangeably, synonymously with a  
21 vested right, and that's why I mention it. So let's  
22 just focus on a constitutionally protected right or a  
23 vested right.

24 And the case law is consistent. Whether it's  
25 in Nevada or in the Ninth Circuit or in the United

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GPOFFICE@GMAIL.COM

1 States Supreme Court, without a vested right, there is  
2 no -- there can be no taking. That is settled law.  
3 Notwithstanding what the developer wants to tell you.  
4 The developer would like to change the law. But what  
5 that means, your Honor, is let's -- it has to be that  
6 way, right?

7           Because if it weren't the law that there had  
8 to be a vested right before there could be a taking,  
9 that would mean that any decision by any municipality,  
10 whether it be the City council, the County commission,  
11 State of Nevada, State of California, whoever, if there  
12 wasn't a standard, a threshold that had to be met  
13 before there was a taking, any denial of any  
14 application, any land-use application would result in  
15 litigation.

16           But the United States Supreme Court has  
17 determined, and the State -- the State of Nevada, the  
18 Supreme Court, has agreed that in order for there to be  
19 a taking, in order for a taking claim to even exist,  
20 there must be a vested right to develop the property in  
21 the manner in which the applicant is choosing.

22           The Court, this Court, your Honor has already  
23 made a determination that there was no such vested  
24 right because the City council still maintained its  
25 discretionary decision-making on the four land-use

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR



1 applications that it denied.

2           So ipso facto, if there is a discretionary  
3 decision-making authority on behalf of the City  
4 council, there is no vested right. And if there is no  
5 vested right, there cannot be a taking. That is clear.  
6 That is plainly the law throughout the United States.

7           So, again, the Court made specific findings  
8 that, in fact, the City maintained -- retained its  
9 discretionary decision-making authority for evaluating  
10 these land-use applications. Because of those  
11 findings, there is no vested right and there can be no  
12 taking as a matter of law. And for that reason alone,  
13 the inverse condemnation claims asserted by the City --  
14 or by the developer in this action must be dismissed.

15           The -- and I know the Court says it's not  
16 going to take -- you're -- it's not going to take into  
17 consideration the findings by other Courts. But I just  
18 want to mention that not only did your Honor make that  
19 determination, in a separate matter before -- in  
20 federal court before Judge Mahan, Judge Mahan made  
21 the -- engaged in the very same analysis that this  
22 Court engaged in and came to the very same conclusion.

23           THE COURT: But see -- and I have, you know, I  
24 understand that. But I feel what's being overlooked is  
25 this: That when I'm confronted with the petition for

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 judicial review, the Courts take on a much different  
2 role than they take in ordinary civil litigation;  
3 right? A petition for judicial review is focusing  
4 solely on the actions of the administrative and/or  
5 political body such as the County commission, City of  
6 Las Vegas. It can be in a work comp case. It can be  
7 in a myriad of different cases.

8 I'm sitting here reviewing it with this  
9 really, I guess, narrow lens. That's probably the best  
10 way I can say it. And I'm just making -- it's real  
11 simple. Is there substantial evidence in the record to  
12 support their decision? And if not, it's arbitrary and  
13 capricious; right? Is there any plain error of law?  
14 I'm done. I walk. I'm out.

15 Whereas, in full-blown civil litigation,  
16 I'm -- here I am, and I'm looking at Rule 12(c). And  
17 I'm accepting the complaint and the allegations in the  
18 complaint as being true. And making a determination  
19 that, Okay. Are there any set of facts upon which  
20 relief can be granted? And that's it.

21 It's not that big of a, you know -- but it's a  
22 much different analysis.

23 MR. OGILVIE: Okay. It is a much different  
24 analysis. But I want to apply what the Court said, the  
25 Court's concern to the specific findings that bind this

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 Court to a determination that the motion for judgment  
2 on the pleadings must be granted.

3 And I want to go back to paragraphs 35, 36,  
4 37, and 38 of the Court's findings of fact and  
5 conclusions of law that were entered on November 21,  
6 2018.

7 Paragraph 35, the Court's findings of fact  
8 state:

9 "A zoning designation does not give the  
10 developer a vested right to have its  
11 development applications approved."

12 Is the Court going to take the position  
13 that --

14 THE COURT: I never have positions. I mean, I  
15 don't.

16 MR. OGILVIE: Let me state it a different way.

17 THE COURT: I can't have a position. I never  
18 have a position.

19 I'll tell you what I'm thinking, right? And I  
20 want to make sure it's based upon the law and supported  
21 by facts. But I've never had a position.

22 MR. OGILVIE: Okay.

23 THE COURT: Zero position.

24 MR. OGILVIE: Let me state it differently.

25 I submit to the Court that just because there

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 is a different standard of proof between a PJR and an  
2 inverse condemnation claim, that the Court cannot then  
3 go back and state the contrary of that finding, that,  
4 in fact, a zoning designation does give the developer a  
5 vested right. The Court can't do that.

6 The Court, no matter whether it's an inverse  
7 condemnation claim or a petition for judicial review,  
8 the Court has made a finding that, in fact -- that is  
9 consistent with all of Nevada law.

10 THE COURT: Okay. I think I have a really  
11 good example for you. I really do.

12 You can take a worker's comp case, right? And  
13 lo and behold both the civil case and the tort case and  
14 the worker's comp case ends up in Department 16. I  
15 have a petition for judicial review. And the appeals  
16 officer in work comp said there's no causation. And  
17 then I review it, and I said there's substantial  
18 evidence in the record to support the finding of the  
19 appeals officer.

20 Then we have the tort case that's in my  
21 department. Are you telling me that the -- that  
22 because I indicated and stated on the record that  
23 there's substantial evidence in the record to support  
24 the findings of the work comp hearing officer, that  
25 that would have preclusive effect and that case could

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 never go to trial in front of a jury in Clark County?

2 MR. OGILVIE: Let me explain. Let me  
3 distinguish.

4 THE COURT: Isn't that it?

5 MR. OGILVIE: No. It's not. It's not even  
6 close.

7 THE COURT: Okay. I want to hear this.

8 MR. OGILVIE: If the Court -- if that's where  
9 the Court left it, that it stated that there -- they  
10 found that there were substantial -- there was  
11 substantial evidence to support the arbitration  
12 hearing's decision, that would be one thing.

13 THE COURT: The work comp.

14 MR. OGILVIE: The worker's -- yes. That would  
15 be one thing.

16 But if the Court went beyond that, just went  
17 beyond saying that it finds that there was substantial  
18 evidence and made specific findings that, in fact, this  
19 poor old woman was not injured on the job but, in fact,  
20 was injured in the car accident that she was involved  
21 in that day after work, that finding could not --

22 THE COURT: I would never make that finding.

23 MR. OGILVIE: Pardon me?

24 THE COURT: Because all I would do as the  
25 trial judge is just look and see. There might be

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GPOFF48@GMAIL.COM

1 findings there that supports the determination by the  
2 appeals officer that there was no causation or there  
3 was no injury or whatever. But that doesn't have  
4 preclusive effect in a trial before a jury in the same  
5 department if that happened to happen fortuitously.

6 That's my question. And I mean, I think  
7 that's probably a better example than my first example.

8 MR. OGILVIE: Okay. Let me -- let me address  
9 that a little bit different. And -- and I don't know  
10 if the Court was hearing me.

11 If you -- if the Court went beyond a finding  
12 that there was substantial evidence before the hearing  
13 officer to support his decision, that would be one  
14 thing. I would agree with the Court, that that does  
15 not have preclusive effect. But if the Court in  
16 summary judgment granted partial summary judgment,  
17 making a finding that, in fact, the injuries didn't  
18 result from the -- some alleged on-the-job activity,  
19 but it resulted for something else, that, in fact,  
20 would have preclusive effect.

21 THE COURT: Yes, but that's a different  
22 standard; right? That's not a petition for judicial  
23 review. You're talking -- they're talking about a  
24 full-blown injury causation analysis. I'd have to do a  
25 Williams and Morsicato and all those wonderful things;

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 right? That's a different issue.

2 I'm just talking about a petition for judicial  
3 review. And see, I don't mind telling everybody this  
4 because I realize that this is not a -- this is a  
5 different case. I mean, I can't remember at any point  
6 in my career as a judge that I've had both a petition  
7 for judicial review, and the underlying lawsuit in my  
8 same department.

9 But as we've gone through this, and that's --  
10 instinctively that's why I haven't made the final  
11 determination on the petition for rehearing. Because  
12 one of the things I do understand, and I feel very  
13 strongly about this -- and we got a great record. And  
14 I think that no matter what happens, the Supreme Court  
15 will know exactly what I was thinking about and  
16 considering. And that's a paramount significance for  
17 everybody.

18 And then -- and they will know what I was  
19 confronted with and what I was thinking about. They  
20 tell me I make pretty good records. I don't mind  
21 saying that. They do.

22 But it's important. It really is. And so as  
23 a trial judge, ultimately, this is what you want to be:  
24 You want to be fair. And you don't want to make a --  
25 you got to be cautious in your decision-making. And I

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 realize what is on my plate right now.

2           So whatever decision -- I mean, I feel  
3 strongly about and stand by my earlier decision as it  
4 related solely to the petition for judicial review.  
5 However, I don't mind saying this: I don't think that  
6 in light of the different evidentiary requirements,  
7 that that has an impact just because I happen to have  
8 the same parties in front of me on a totally different  
9 litigation theory, i.e., a taking for inverse  
10 condemnation where there's a claim for damages.

11           That's what's going on. I just happened to  
12 get it. But -- and what I mean by that is it's in this  
13 department. But those are different issues. They are  
14 different issues. I don't mind saying that for  
15 anybody.

16           MR. OGILVIE: Taking that statement by the  
17 Court to -- and applying it to the Court's findings  
18 that I'm referring to in paragraphs 35 through 38 of  
19 the Court's findings of fact and conclusions of law,  
20 that would allow this Court to make a completely  
21 contrary determination that compatible zoning does not  
22 ipso facto divest in a municipal government of the  
23 right to deny certain uses based upon considerations of  
24 public interest. That would allow -- what the Court is  
25 saying would allow this Court in the inverse

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR



1 condemnation claims to make a finding that compatible  
2 zoning does ipso facto divest a municipality of the  
3 right to deny certain applications.

4 THE COURT: Well --

5 MR. OGILVIE: And that is the difference  
6 between --

7 THE COURT: I'm going to tell you -- I'm going  
8 to tell you: I look at it so much differently.

9 Because number one, my thrust and focus is  
10 this on the issue regarding the petition for judicial  
11 review: Are the sole actions of the Las Vegas City  
12 Council as it relates to that one petition? That's it.

13 Now, and it's a much lower standard of proof.  
14 If this complaint was filed in another department in  
15 front of another trial judge, I can tell you this:  
16 They would not be concerned about the petition for  
17 judicial review.

18 Case in point. If this -- if Judge Sturman or  
19 Judge Bixler or Judge Smith -- or there's one more.

20 MR. OGILVIE: It's the unknown judge right  
21 now.

22 THE COURT: Yeah, if they had made -- they had  
23 granted -- they had denied the petition for judicial  
24 review and I was stuck with the inverse condemnation  
25 case in my department, it would proceed on the merits.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GPOBRT48@GMAIL.COM

1 I couldn't care less what the other judges did as far  
2 as their findings are concerned.

3 And I think that's the difference. It just so  
4 happens to be here. And I understand that.

5 MR. OGILVIE: Judge, I got to tell you, I'm  
6 completely lost that you are saying that you think you  
7 can reverse the findings, the fact-finding --

8 THE COURT: I'm not reversing --

9 MR. OGILVIE: No.

10 THE COURT: No.

11 MR. OGILVIE: That's what you're saying --

12 THE COURT REPORTER: I need one at a time.

13 THE COURT: Wait.

14 Mr. Ogilvie, you know what you should say, if  
15 you're going to say that, say it right.

16 You say, Judge, you know what, you have a much  
17 different standard of review in a petition for judicial  
18 review. And you made a determination that there was  
19 substantial evidence in the record to support the  
20 findings of the Las Vegas City Council. Period.

21 And that's all I made.

22 Now, I have it right here. I can nunc pro  
23 tunc change everything. I don't mind saying that.

24 And what you're trying to do is you're saying,  
25 Look, Judge, we're going to use that -- that findings

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 by the -- that you made in this case vis-à-vis a very  
2 narrow focus as a sword. I don't think that -- I don't  
3 think I can do that. I don't mind telling everybody  
4 that. It's a different issue.

5           So I just happen to be here. Do I stand by  
6 denying the petition? I'm not going to change that. I  
7 can tell you that. But that's a different animal.  
8 Now, everyone might disagree with me. That's okay.  
9 But it's a different animal. It just is. I have a  
10 different charge.

11           Now we got a full-blown civil litigation case  
12 in front of me where there's no answer.

13           MR. OGILVIE: Your Honor, I apologize for  
14 becoming frustrated --

15           THE COURT: Yeah, that's okay.

16           MR. OGILVIE: -- and --

17           THE COURT: That won't -- that doesn't bother  
18 me at all.

19           MR. OGILVIE: I -- what I'm apparently not  
20 articulating well is the Court -- and, yes, the Court  
21 can issue an order nunc pro tunc and change some of its  
22 specific findings. Absolutely.

23           The Court, if it feels that somehow some of  
24 its findings were right -- were wrong, the Court has  
25 that authority. But unless the Court -- what I'm

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 stating is unless the Court reverses specific findings,  
2 and it's not just a finding that there was substantial  
3 evidence before the City council to deny the  
4 applications. There are specific findings. There's  
5 probably 60 paragraphs of specific findings -- factual  
6 findings that if, unless the Court issues an order nunc  
7 pro tunc like it did on paragraph 60 -- I think 63  
8 through 66, those factual findings, no matter that the  
9 claims are different, those factual findings are  
10 binding on everybody in this courtroom.

11 That's what I'm stating. And the Court  
12 specifically found that --

13 THE COURT: But here's my question. I've  
14 never seen that. So you're telling me that the  
15 findings of the trial court regarding the worker's  
16 compensation appeal potentially denying coverage as it  
17 relates to -- or denying the claim as it relates to  
18 injury causation, great example, would be binding in  
19 a -- in this department or any department as it relates  
20 to a jury making a determination as to whether that  
21 individual suffered personal injury?

22 MR. OGILVIE: If this Court made a specific  
23 finding in that proceeding, yes.

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 MR. OGILVIE: And I go back to, and I know the

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 Court distinguished it the first time I said it. But I  
2 go back to summary judgment. If this Court issued  
3 summary judgment -- partial summary judgment on some  
4 findings, the jury is bound by that. In fact, it  
5 becomes --

6 THE COURT: But isn't that different?

7 MR. OGILVIE: No. It's not different at all.  
8 The --

9 THE COURT: I've never seen a work comp appeal  
10 decision entered into trial. And I did tort law for a  
11 long time; probably filed a thousand lawsuits. A lot  
12 of clients had work comp claims. Some were denied.  
13 Didn't have preclusive effect on putting that case in  
14 front of a jury.

15 MR. OGILVIE: Not putting it in front of the  
16 jury, but some of the findings that the jury could  
17 consider are bound by partial summary judgment.

18 THE COURT: Okay. I understand. You made a  
19 good record.

20 MR. OGILVIE: And, again, the -- and I  
21 understand the Court's position.

22 THE COURT: I don't have a position.

23 MR. OGILVIE: I'm -- I apologize. I  
24 understand what the Court said in response the first  
25 time that I mentioned Judge Mahan.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 THE COURT: Yes.

2 MR. OGILVIE: But I want to reiterate that in  
3 front of Judge Mahan, he stated that the plaintiffs  
4 were making a claim for procedural due process. And  
5 the defendants before him argued that the Court should  
6 dismiss the plaintiff's procedural due process claim  
7 because the plaintiff's alleged right to develop the  
8 Badlands property is not a constitutionally protected  
9 interest.

10 That is the exact same issue that is before  
11 the Court in this component of my argument right now,  
12 whether or not the plaintiff here has an  
13 constitutionally protected property interest, whether  
14 or not it had a vested right to redevelop the Badlands  
15 golf course.

16 The defendants in that action argued that the  
17 plaintiff did not have a constitutionally protected  
18 property interest to redevelop the Badlands property.  
19 And the Court stated the Court agrees. And then the  
20 Court proceeded to go through the same analysis like  
21 this Court went through in the petition for judicial  
22 relief and stated that a government benefit, such as a  
23 license or permit, may give rise to a protect --  
24 protectable property interest where the recipient has a  
25 legitimate claim of entitlement to it. And that's

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 where I come -- came up with the word entitled.

2 A legitimate claim of entitlement, citing the  
3 Ninth Circuit case of Gerhart versus Lake County,  
4 Montana. Judge Mahan continued on to say:

5 "A legitimate claim of entitlement can  
6 exist where state law significantly limits the  
7 decision-maker's discretion or where the  
8 decision-maker's policies and practices create  
9 a de facto property interest."

10 The Court then cited various provisions of the  
11 Las Vegas Unified Development Code and NRS 278.349 in  
12 support of the claim that the state law significantly  
13 limited -- this was the developer stating that the  
14 state law significantly limited the City council's  
15 discretion.

16 And Judge Mahan found that while these law --  
17 those laws impose procedural constraints on the City  
18 council in considering various land development  
19 applications, they did not amount to significant  
20 substantive restriction on the City council's  
21 decision-making.

22 And based on that determination, found that,  
23 in fact, the plaintiffs here on this very same issue  
24 did not have a legitimate claim of entitlement, which  
25 means that they did not have a constitutionally

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GPOFFICIAL@GMAIL.COM

1 protected property interest to redevelop the Badlands  
2 property.

3           Going back to this Court's findings of fact  
4 and conclusions of law. The Court stated in the minute  
5 order that it issued on October 11th, 2018, that  
6 stated -- and I quote:

7           "Further, the issue raised by the  
8 intervenor, which once again challenges whether  
9 any intent to develop part of the Badlands  
10 property without first applying for and  
11 addressing a major modification to the master  
12 plan, is identical to the issues litigated  
13 before Judge Crockett.

14           "Lastly, that issue was fully adjudicated.  
15 The Court hereby determines that the doctrine  
16 of issue preclusion applies to the instant  
17 matter. The doctrine of issue preclusion  
18 controls and it would be improper after a  
19 determination of substantial identity between  
20 180 Land LLC, 70 Acres, LLC to permit the  
21 petitioner to circumvent the decision of  
22 Judge Crockett on issues that were fully  
23 adjudicated."

24           And I want to go back to what the issue was.  
25 Whether or not the developer could develop the

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR



1 Badlands' properties without first applying for and  
2 addressing a major modification to the master plan.  
3 That was this Court's finding. That, in fact,  
4 Judge Crockett's ruling had preclusive effect and, in  
5 fact, the developer here must submit and obtain a major  
6 -- an application -- must submit a major -- an  
7 application for major modification, and obtain an  
8 approval of that application for a major modification  
9 to the master plan before the City can consider the  
10 land-use applications that it denied that found -- that  
11 formed the basis for these inverse condemnation claims.

12           So, yes, while the standard proof is  
13 different, while the relief sought is different, the  
14 underpinnings are very much the same. Whether or not  
15 the decision by Judge Crockett that the developer must  
16 obtain a major modification to the master plan before  
17 it can have its four applications approved.

18           There's no difference. Whether it's PJR or  
19 inverse condemnation, that is a factual finding that  
20 everyone in this courtroom is bound by.

21           And for that reason, because -- and let me  
22 state this. Because it goes to the issue of prejudice  
23 or harm. There is nothing that prevented the plaintiff  
24 here today to submit an application for a major  
25 modification today. There's nothing that prevented the

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 developer here from submitting a major modification --  
2 an application for a major modification yesterday, or  
3 the 300-plus yesterdays prior to today. There's  
4 nothing.

5           The only reason that the developer has not  
6 submitted an application for a major modification is  
7 because that undermines the developer's litigation  
8 strategy. And I submit to the Court that that is not  
9 justification for finding that somehow there is  
10 prejudice or harm to the developer.

11           And, therefore, the Court should affirm its  
12 prior finding that Judge Crockett's determination has  
13 preclusive effect. And unless and until the developer  
14 in this case submits a -- an application for a major  
15 modification, and unless and until that application is  
16 granted, the inverse condemnation claims here are not  
17 ripe and must be dismissed for separate and independent  
18 reason.

19           Therefore, your Honor, because there cannot be  
20 a taking in the absence of a vested right, because the  
21 developer is barred by the actions of its predecessor,  
22 and because the preclusive effect of Judge Crockett's  
23 order, the Court must grant the motion for judgment on  
24 the pleadings and dismiss the inverse condemnation  
25 claims.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1           If the Court has any further questions, I'd be  
2 happy to answer them at this time.

3           THE COURT: Not at this time, sir. Thank you.

4           MR. OGILVIE: Thank you.

5           Oh, Ms. Leonard handed me a note that I made a  
6 misstatement.

7           THE COURT: All right.

8           MR. OGILVIE: The City actually did file an  
9 answer to the First Amended Complaint a year ago.

10          THE COURT: Okay.

11          MR. OGILVIE: And that's the reason that we're  
12 here on a 12(c) motion rather than a 12(b)(5) motion.

13          THE COURT: That makes perfect sense. Thank  
14 you, sir.

15          MR. LEAVITT: Your Honor, would you like me to  
16 proceed?

17          THE COURT: Sir.

18          Well, what's -- Peggy, how are you doing?

19          THE COURT REPORTER: Let's take a break.

20          MR. LEAVITT: Five minutes?

21          THE COURT: We'll take a few minutes.

22          Peggy -- I always make sure my court reporter is well  
23 taken care of because we appreciate her. We really do.

24          MR. LEAVITT: Thank you, your Honor.

25          THE COURT: And when she's ready, we'll get

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 started. We'll take a few minutes.

2 MR. LEAVITT: Okay.

3 (At 2:46 PM, break taken.)

4 THE COURT: We can go back on the record.

5 All right. Sir.

6 MR. LEAVITT: Your Honor, may I proceed?

7 THE COURT: Yes, you may.

8 MR. LEAVITT: Your Honor, we've argued ad  
9 nauseam in this proceeding that the land-use law that  
10 the City used in the petition for judicial review  
11 proceeding should not be applied in this eminent domain  
12 case. And we heard exactly why that's the case.

13 What the City did is they stood up to you and  
14 they cited to your order, and they cited to some law,  
15 they cited to the Stratosphere case where the City has;  
16 discretion -- and here's where their discretion is, and  
17 they gloss over it. The City has discretion to deny a  
18 land-use application.

19 What the City does not have discretion to do  
20 is to take property and not pay for it. So if, in  
21 denying a land-use application, the City takes  
22 property, it has to pay for it. And discretion is not  
23 an immunity to that. And I'll give you some examples.  
24 The government argued exactly --

25 THE COURT: I understand.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GROBERT42@GMAIL.COM

1 MR. LEAVITT: You got that? Okay.

2 I'll give you one example, your Honor.

3 THE COURT: You can make your record, sir.

4 MR. LEAVITT: Okay. For 14 years we argued  
5 the air space taking cases.

6 (Clarification by the court reporter.

7 THE COURT: Like Sisolak?

8 MR. LEAVITT: Sisolak. And the other --  
9 there's two published decisions. The Sisolak case and  
10 the Hsu case. And in both of those cases, the  
11 government made the exact same argument that the City's  
12 making here to you today, is that the landowner's  
13 property was vacant, they didn't have entitlements, and  
14 the government was entitled to deny the use -- or to  
15 deny the applications on their property and, therefore,  
16 when the government imposed a height restriction on  
17 that property, there was no taking. Or stated another  
18 way, the government had discretion to impose the height  
19 restriction on the property and therefore there  
20 couldn't be a taking. And the Nevada Supreme Court in  
21 Sisolak case Footnote 25, unequivocally stated that the  
22 government may have discretion to apply valid zoning  
23 laws that don't amount to a taking.

24 So if they apply those valid zoning laws, and  
25 in applying those valid zoning laws and applying their

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GROBERT48@GMAIL.COM

1 discretion it amounts to a taking, then they have to  
2 pay just compensation. But that's a perfect example of  
3 why we can't use PJR or land-use law in this eminent  
4 domain case. And, your Honor, I was going to talk  
5 about that later in my presentation.

6 But it was so -- I mean, the present --  
7 Mr. Ogilvie's entire presentation was that the City of  
8 Las Vegas has discretion and, therefore, they can take  
9 property without paying for it. That was his whole  
10 argument.

11 Well, anyway, your Honor, so let me go back  
12 to -- let me go back to the other argument that was  
13 made by the City is that they have the right to bring  
14 this judgment or this motion for judgment on the  
15 pleadings, and we don't have a right to bring our  
16 motion for summary judgment, and you can only look at  
17 the four squares of the pleadings in this case, and you  
18 have to make a decision based upon that.

19 First of all, we filed a complaint. And as  
20 you'll recall, Judge, in that original complaint, there  
21 was a petition for judicial review and there was an  
22 inverse condemnation claim.

23 THE COURT: Right.

24 MR. LEAVITT: In that very first one. And the  
25 City came to you, and it was the City who said, Judge,

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 they have to be entirely separate. And remember what  
2 the City's original request was. The City said,  
3 Mr. Leavitt, you need to go refile this in an entirely  
4 new department.

5 So they said these are two entirely separate  
6 cases. We don't have the same standard that applies to  
7 both of them.

8 THE COURT: They're not the same standard.

9 MR. LEAVITT: They're not. And they -- that  
10 was the City's argument, though, your Honor. Back  
11 in -- about a year ago when they filed their first  
12 motion to dismiss this case.

13 And so what I said is, I said, Judge, listen  
14 we don't want to have to start over. Can we just sever  
15 them?

16 And you came up with a great idea. And you  
17 will remember I said, Judge, that's a great idea.  
18 Rule 42. Let's just sever these two claims. They will  
19 be entirely separate cases, but we'll have them in the  
20 same courtroom. And that's exactly what we did. So we  
21 weren't required to go file a totally separate lawsuit.

22 So that -- so, your Honor, so we have two  
23 separate cases with two separate standards, and we  
24 filed our new complaint in eminent domain and the City  
25 filed an answer. And there's been more than 20 days

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GPOFFICIAL@GMAIL.COM

1 that have passed since that answer, which means we can  
2 bring our motion for summary judgment or our motion for  
3 a determination of liability on the taking.

4 So that's where we're at. And the City  
5 doesn't get to say, Hey, Judge, Mr. Leavitt and the  
6 landowners here, they're not entitled to bring a motion  
7 for summary judgment. They're not entitled to present  
8 the facts to you here today, that you just have to  
9 decide this issue based upon the four corners of the  
10 complaint and the answer.

11 That's not what the City's entitled to do.  
12 We're entitled to bring our claim before you. We're  
13 entitled to argue our claim before you, and we're  
14 entitled to have this case heard on the merits. And  
15 the Nevada Supreme Court has said that's the best way  
16 to do it, is to actually decide cases on the merits.

17 And so, your Honor, that's what I want to do  
18 right now, is I want to talk about our motion, our  
19 motion for judicial determination of a taking. I want  
20 to go through that motion, and as I go through that  
21 motion and I go through the taking facts, you're going  
22 to see why the City's motion to dismiss should be  
23 denied, and I'm going to address each of these issues  
24 at the end. I'm going to address the City's issue of a  
25 ripeness, the City's issue of statute of limitations,

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR



1 and the City's issue that it has discretion to deny  
2 every application in the City of Las Vegas, and nobody  
3 essentially has property rights anymore in the City of  
4 Las Vegas. I'm going to address every single one of  
5 these issues.

6 Can we start that?

7 And, your Honor, is it okay if I move up here?

8 THE COURT: Sir, you can control the well.

9 MR. LEAVITT: Okay.

10 MR. OGILVIE: Pardon me.

11 THE COURT: You need to see that?

12 MR. OGILVIE: I do want to see it.

13 THE COURT: Are we -- are we set up where you  
14 can put that on there?

15 MR. LEAVITT: Um-hum.

16 THE COURT: You got it there, Mr. Ogilvie? I  
17 just want to make sure you can see it.

18 My regular marshal isn't here. He's really  
19 good at this stuff. Are you okay?

20 MR. OGILVIE: It's here now.

21 In addition to that, your Honor, again, I want  
22 to raise the City's objection to external peripheral  
23 factual contentions that are being --

24 THE COURT: I got it.

25 MR. OGILVIE: Thank you.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GREGORY@GCMATT.COM

1 THE COURT: I do. You can have a standing  
2 objection on that, sir.

3 MR. OGILVIE: Thank you.

4 MR. LEAVITT: So, your Honor, as I stated,  
5 we're going -- we're going -- I want to address four  
6 issues with you. The first one is: Has the  
7 landowner's property been taken? All right. I'm going  
8 to lay out the facts, and I'm going to lay out the  
9 standards. Do we have a property interest? Are the  
10 landowner's inverse condemnation claims right? Or  
11 should they be time barred?

12 All right. Issue Number 1, that's the first  
13 one we're going to go through, is has the property been  
14 taken. Your Honor, this was the original question you  
15 had earlier in the week, because what's the procedure  
16 to determine a taking in these types of cases. And I'm  
17 not going to go through this. I mean, it looks like  
18 you've already gone through it. You've read the  
19 McCarran International Airport versus Sisolak case, and  
20 the State v --

21 THE COURT REPORTER: I need you to slow  
22 down --

23 MR. LEAVITT: Okay.

24 THE COURT REPORTER: -- just a little.

25 MR. LEAVITT: I'm sorry.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GPOBRT48@GMAIL.COM

1 THE COURT: Well, I think -- and it's my  
2 recollection, I remember reading the Sisolak case, and  
3 there was a countermotion. I think that was done on a  
4 summary judgment basis.

5 MR. LEAVITT: Yes, it was.

6 THE COURT: Yeah.

7 MR. LEAVITT: But here's how the Court defined  
8 that summary judgment, is that the judge is required to  
9 look at the facts and then make a legal determination  
10 based upon those facts of whether those facts rise to  
11 the level of a taking.

12 And -- and here's the test right here, Judge,  
13 and it's not an easy test. I mean, there's a nearly  
14 infinite variety of ways in which a taking can happen.  
15 There's no magic formula. I mean, it's essentially an  
16 ad hoc inquiry where we look at the complex facts.  
17 That is why initially these cases don't lend themselves  
18 to a motion to dismiss. Because you have to look at  
19 the facts and make a determination of whether there's  
20 been a taking or not.

21 So here's how -- here's how I think is the  
22 best way to do this. And, Judge, we've done this in  
23 front of Judge Bare. We have one of these cases where  
24 we're in the district court here. And we argued this  
25 very exact issue for about 12 hours in front of one

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GREGORY@GMAIL.COM

1 judge here in the Eighth Judicial District Court.

2 And what we did there is we reviewed and  
3 consider the City's action. It was at about the same  
4 posture of this case, and then we compared those city  
5 actions to other cases where a Court found that there  
6 was a taking.

7 So if, in those other cases, we have similar  
8 facts and the Court found that there was a taking under  
9 those similar facts, then this Court should also find a  
10 taking.

11 THE COURT: Now, here's my question.

12 MR. LEAVITT: Sure.

13 THE COURT: And it's -- and this is my real  
14 concern.

15 MR. LEAVITT: Um-hum.

16 THE COURT: Because one of the things I don't  
17 want to do is jump the gun.

18 MR. LEAVITT: Right.

19 THE COURT: I just don't.

20 MR. LEAVITT: I agree.

21 THE COURT: Here we have a scenario where  
22 there's been -- it's my understanding, an amended  
23 complaint.

24 MR. LEAVITT: Correct.

25 THE COURT: And an answer filed, right?

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GREGORY@CMATT.COM

1 MR. LEAVITT: Yes.

2 THE COURT: Is that the current posture of the  
3 case?

4 MR. LEAVITT: That's correct.

5 THE COURT: We have -- and they're raising  
6 that as an issue, meaning it's too premature and those  
7 types of things. But my question is this:  
8 Procedurally, before we dive into the next swimming  
9 pool potentially regarding inverse condemnation and the  
10 like, shouldn't the case be along a little bit further  
11 procedurally?

12 MR. LEAVITT: Your Honor, and that's --

13 THE COURT: Because I kind of asked that  
14 question, I think, right, for a moment or two at the  
15 last hearing.

16 MR. LEAVITT: I agree. It's a valid concern,  
17 Judge. Are we going to enter a summary judgment-type  
18 ruling at this point in time when we haven't engaged in  
19 discovery? It's a valid question.

20 And here's -- and this is why I pointed this  
21 out. You have two potential decisions. You can say,  
22 Yes, I think the facts at this time meet the elements  
23 of a taking. At this early stage of the proceedings.

24 Okay. In other words, if we've presented to  
25 you the facts which show that there's been a taking,

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GPOFFICE@GMAIL.COM

1 these facts are known and these facts are undisputed  
2 and they establish a taking, then you should enter a  
3 determination of liability for a taking, and the sole  
4 issue is just compensation.

5           If the answer is no, then you're right. If  
6 you say to me, Mr. Leavitt, you haven't convinced me  
7 today, you haven't shown me enough facts, then what  
8 would happen is this case would proceed through  
9 discovery. At the end of discovery, we would bring the  
10 same motion and then we would ask you to make a finding  
11 at that point in time of liability.

12           But the important point to note here is that  
13 the Nevada Supreme Court has made it very clear that  
14 this issue of whether a taking happened is based  
15 upon -- based upon two things. Number one, you look at  
16 the facts. And number two, you compare those facts to  
17 the law.

18           And we believe that at this point in time, we  
19 have the known facts. These facts aren't in dispute at  
20 this point in time -- or at this juncture of the  
21 litigation. These are facts that are based upon the  
22 City's actions. They have the City's -- they're the  
23 City's minutes. It's the City's transcript. These are  
24 documents from the City itself demonstrating what it  
25 did.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1           And at this point in time in the litigation,  
2 your Honor, the City had not disputed that these facts  
3 happened. And the reason they haven't disputed it is  
4 because they can't. Because it's based upon, again,  
5 the record before the City.

6           And as you stated before, your Honor, we have  
7 11 City actions that I'm going to go through here. And  
8 I'm not going to spend a half hour on each one of them,  
9 but the first three I'm going to spend a little bit of  
10 time on. So if you see me spend a little bit of time  
11 on the first three, it doesn't mean I'm going to spend  
12 the same amount of time on the last eight and we are  
13 going to be here until midnight. So I am just going to  
14 talk about these first three in detail.

15           And, Judge, you hit it right on the head. You  
16 have to consider all of the City's actions in the  
17 aggregate. It's similar to the cumulative error rule  
18 on appeal. And, in fact, one of the cases that we  
19 cite, it's that -- one of the cases we cite says,  
20 Listen, they actually use the word. You have to look  
21 at the cumulative facts in order to determine whether a  
22 taking happens. So let's look at City Action No. 1.

23           Okay. And as I go through these, Judge,  
24 you're also going to see where the City's claimed that  
25 we don't have a property interest. The City's claimed

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 that our -- our inverse condemnation claims are not  
2 ripe. And in the City's statute of limitations claim  
3 you'll see where they're irrelevant and have been  
4 rejected.

5           So here's City's Action No. 1. They deny our  
6 35-acre application. As you recall, we brought an  
7 application to develop this 35-acre right here on our  
8 map here as a stand-alone piece of property. We said  
9 to the City, We own this 35-acre property. It's a  
10 separate parcel. It has separate legal owners. We  
11 want to develop that property as a stand-alone piece.

12           We went to the City staff and we said, What do  
13 we need to do -- or what do we need to submit to you to  
14 do that?

15           And the City planning staff --

16           THE COURT: And I don't mind --

17           MR. LEAVITT: Okay.

18           THE COURT: This is -- I'm sitting here and  
19 I'm thinking and I'm listening.

20           MR. LEAVITT: Um-hum.

21           THE COURT: But I can't recall ever granting  
22 or denying a motion for summary judgment before there  
23 was a 16.1 early case conference, right? And so I'm  
24 sitting here, and I'm -- I don't mind telling you this:  
25 I'm a little concerned.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR



1 Not necessarily about -- because, I mean, I  
2 think Mr. Ogilvie has been a gentleman in this regard.  
3 He hasn't said whether they contest the facts or not,  
4 but I kind of think they might, right?

5 And the reason -- and he's nodding his head.

6 And I'm sitting here saying to myself, One of  
7 the -- I mean, after -- I mean, I can live with my  
8 decision, but I don't want to make a quote "obvious  
9 error."

10 MR. LEAVITT: I got it.

11 THE COURT: You see what I mean?

12 MR. LEAVITT: I got it.

13 THE COURT: I just don't want -- I don't want  
14 to make what potentially could be considered an issue.  
15 And so I'm just wondering: Is it more prudent for me  
16 as a trial judge to handle the case this way. I  
17 understand your client might be frustrated because this  
18 matter has been in litigation for a while.

19 MR. LEAVITT: Right.

20 THE COURT: I get that, right?

21 MR. LEAVITT: Um-hum.

22 THE COURT: But just as important, too, I  
23 would be more -- if I was a client I'd be more  
24 frustrated that the case went up on appeal and had to  
25 come back, and we had to redo certain things regarding

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 COURTREPORTERS.COM

1 the case procedurally. Because that can save -- I  
2 mean, that could waste a lot of time versus,  
3 ultimately, if there is an appeal, it's on firm ground.

4 MR. LEAVITT: Right.

5 THE COURT: You see where I'm going with that?  
6 I mean, it's -- because I just sit back and I just  
7 think about where we're at in the proceedings, right?

8 MR. LEAVITT: Um-hum.

9 THE COURT: I mean, it's -- and I know you got  
10 a wonderful PowerPoint done.

11 MR. LEAVITT: Right.

12 THE COURT: There's a lot of factual issues.  
13 I see where the factual issues are potentially very --  
14 I understand your position regarding the opposition to  
15 the motion to dismiss, and we can talk about that. But  
16 from a practical perspective, utilizing prudence and  
17 approaching the case in a way where we just want to  
18 make sure we get it right.

19 MR. LEAVITT: Um-hum.

20 THE COURT: Aren't I better off pushing that  
21 down the road a little bit after the 16.1 and so on?  
22 Because at that point potentially somewhere down the  
23 road, any and all appellate issues regarding the  
24 procedural posture of the case are off the table.

25 MR. LEAVITT: Your Honor, I understand the

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GREGORY@GCMATT.COM

1 issue. And I understand the concern.

2 THE COURT: I do have a lot of concern on  
3 that.

4 MR. LEAVITT: I got it.

5 THE COURT: I do. I don't mind saying that.

6 MR. LEAVITT: And I anticipated that issue,  
7 your Honor. As I went through all these facts and as I  
8 went -- as I prepared here, as I put this PowerPoint  
9 together, your Honor. Here's the concern that we have:  
10 Our client purchased this property in 2015.

11 THE COURT: I understand that.

12 MR. LEAVITT: Early. We're at 2019.

13 THE COURT: Yes.

14 MR. LEAVITT: And as Mr. Ogilvie stated, there  
15 hasn't been a shovel of dirt turned out there.

16 THE COURT: Right.

17 MR. LEAVITT: So they're going -- if we don't  
18 get this issue resolved pretty quickly, they're going  
19 to be delayed another year. They're going to be  
20 delayed another couple years. Your Honor, we want this  
21 issue presented to you. We want it decided.

22 Now, if, after looking at these facts, you  
23 say, Hey, Mr. Leavitt you haven't convinced me, I  
24 totally understand that.

25 THE COURT: But see, here's the thing. I

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GREGORY@GCMATT.COM

1 don't want to say you have or have not convinced me --

2 MR. LEAVITT: Right.

3 THE COURT: -- when I'm concerned. I mean, I  
4 want to sit back and really reflect, and if I'm going  
5 to pull the trigger, I want to pull the trigger with  
6 confidence.

7 MR. LEAVITT: I agree.

8 THE COURT: Or not; right?

9 But I want to make sure the case is in a  
10 position where all the i's are dotted and t's are  
11 crossed, that procedurally there's no issue. There's  
12 been a 16.1. There's been an exchange of documents.

13 MR. LEAVITT: Uh-huh.

14 THE COURT: Under 16.1 there's a mechanism to  
15 object to the document's authenticity. And there's a  
16 whole myriad of things that are available to all the  
17 parties; right? And so -- and understand this. This  
18 case is in business court; right?

19 MR. LEAVITT: No, your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Okay. Well, I won't be involved  
21 in the 16.1 then.

22 MR. OGILVIE: Unless the parties stipulate.

23 THE COURT: Unless the parties stipulate;  
24 right?

25 MR. OGILVIE: We would stipulate.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GREGORY@GCMATT.COM

1           THE COURT: Yeah. But you see where I'm  
2 going? One of the beauties of business court is this:  
3 We can push it a little quicker, you know. I mean, we  
4 could have the 16.1, hypothetically, depending on where  
5 the case goes, within a reasonable period of time.  
6 Because, Mr. Leavitt, I'm really concerned about that.  
7 I really and truly am. And it has nothing to do with  
8 the merits or lack thereof of your client's position.

9           MR. LEAVITT: Um-hum.

10          THE COURT: Zero. But intuitively I don't  
11 mind saying this, that if I considered and potentially  
12 granted the relief you ask for today, I would be really  
13 concerned --

14          MR. LEAVITT: Okay.

15          THE COURT: -- about the potential outcome  
16 from an appellate perspective. I don't mind saying  
17 that.

18          And -- because whether I am right or wrong, I  
19 give it my best efforts, but I don't want to really  
20 deal with what potentially could be concerned obvious  
21 error.

22          MR. LEAVITT: I understand. Sounds to me --  
23 your Honor, sounds to me like your Honor is going to  
24 deny the City's motion for judgment on the pleadings.

25          THE COURT: Well, we haven't talked about that

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400      GREGORY@GCMATT.COM

1 yet.

2 MR. LEAVITT: Well, I know. But my concern  
3 is -- on that issue is a lot of these facts --

4 THE COURT: And they said -- they said they'd  
5 stipulate to business court. We can set a 16.1 out in  
6 two or three weeks, get that done. I mean, we do those  
7 in court, right? We can sit and talk about it a little  
8 bit. We can issue a scheduling order, and get  
9 things -- we can set a trial date.

10 And to be candid with you, I don't know what  
11 type of discovery would be necessary in this case.  
12 Maybe some would. I don't know if it would come down  
13 to issues regarding requests for admissions. But, see,  
14 here's -- this is what I think often is overlooked. I  
15 don't mind telling you this. When it comes to Rule 56  
16 motions, I have to -- whatever decision I make has to  
17 be based upon admissible evidence, right?

18 I don't think I have that yet. Not unless --  
19 and I don't think the City is going to stipulate to  
20 that this is all admissible evidence. I don't think  
21 so.

22 MR. LEAVITT: Your Honor --

23 THE COURT: You see what I'm saying? Because  
24 I -- you could be 100 percent right and Mr. Ogilvie  
25 could be wrong; Mr. Ogilvie could be right and you

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 could be wrong. I mean, I don't mind making tough  
2 calls. I really don't. But I don't want to make tough  
3 calls when I know there's a great probability that it's  
4 going to come back to me.

5 MR. LEAVITT: So, your Honor --

6 THE COURT: And we could waste a year.

7 MR. LEAVITT: I got it. And here's our  
8 concern on this, is we feel like the City has delayed  
9 and delayed and delayed this matter. And we think that  
10 they have a purpose behind it. The obvious purpose  
11 behind this is to try to run our client out of money,  
12 so that's our big concern here.

13 THE COURT: I understand.

14 MR. LEAVITT: And we have documentation here  
15 that we've submitted on the record. It's 17 volumes.  
16 And the City had an opportunity to object to that in  
17 its opposition. The way we've done these before is  
18 very similar to this.

19 THE COURT: But hasn't it always been after  
20 the answer, 16.1 and those --

21 MR. LEAVITT: No. No, your Honor. It's not  
22 always like that. And the reason that -- for that, is,  
23 again, your Honor, is because --

24 THE COURT: So the Court granted summary  
25 judgment?

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GREGORY@GMAIL.COM

1 MR. LEAVITT: Absolutely. And here's why, is  
2 because by the time we bring the complaint --

3 THE COURT: Is there an exception that I'm  
4 missing or something?

5 MR. LEAVITT: No. At the time we bring the  
6 complaint, your Honor, we know the City's actions.  
7 That's why. There's nothing else to figure out.

8 All of these inverse condemnation cases are  
9 based upon the government's known acts. We know that  
10 because it's based upon the documents they've  
11 submitted. It's based upon the action they've taken --  
12 they've taken against the landowner. Unless the City  
13 is going to argue it did not deny the 35-acre  
14 application. Unless the City is going to deny that it  
15 did not -- or the City is going to claim that it did  
16 not deny the master development agreement, or that the  
17 City did not adopt these bills that are part of this  
18 whole -- this whole action or this aggregate of action  
19 that the City has taken against the landowner. That's  
20 why we --

21 THE COURT: See, what I don't want to do, I  
22 don't want to say yes or no after listening to all  
23 this --

24 MR. LEAVITT: Okay.

25 THE COURT: -- because I'm concerned about the

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GROBERT42@GMAIL.COM



1 procedural posture of the case, and then come back and  
2 then do it again. I mean, I don't think that's wise.

3 MR. LEAVITT: I understand, your Honor. So  
4 what -- so what would you propose? I mean, and I'm not  
5 trying to put this on you. Are you saying that we go  
6 through a 16.1, we look at the documents, we exchange  
7 those documents with the City of Las Vegas, and after  
8 that we renew our motion for summary judgment at that  
9 time?

10 THE COURT: Well -- and I can't -- here's the  
11 thing. I can't tell you when is the appropriate time  
12 to do it. Typically lawyers know that. I mean,  
13 really, right?

14 MR. LEAVITT: I feel like today was, your  
15 Honor.

16 THE COURT: But, I mean, I -- but when I look  
17 back, and sometimes -- I did some med mal defense work  
18 and I did plaintiff's work. And I would know when the  
19 appropriate time, for example, in a medical malpractice  
20 case to file a motion for summary judgment as it  
21 relates to liability or damage limitations or  
22 something, right, in a premises liability, auto,  
23 products case, you kind of know. Sometimes you  
24 don't -- you can't file one because there's issues of  
25 material fact, and I get that.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 COURT@GMAIL.COM

1 But that's kind of up to you when you do it.

2 MR. LEAVITT: Right.

3 THE COURT: But all I can say is this: Based  
4 upon Mr. Ogilvie's representations that if,  
5 hypothetically, I deny the motion to dismiss, we could  
6 get you in relatively quick if you stipulated to  
7 business court and get things done procedurally.  
8 And -- and because it's -- I have never dealt with an  
9 issue like this at this stage without a 16.1 where I'm  
10 granting affirmative relief for a plaintiff; right?

11 MR. LEAVITT: Your Honor, can I have just one  
12 moment?

13 THE COURT: Oh, you can --

14 MR. LEAVITT: Because I got a long  
15 presentation.

16 THE COURT: I understand.

17 MR. LEAVITT: There's 11 facts.

18 THE COURT: I'm going to give you -- I'm going  
19 to give you more than a moment. Whatever time you  
20 need. You want to talk.

21 MR. LEAVITT: So here's what I was going to  
22 do, your Honor. I was going to go through the 11 facts  
23 showing the taking, and then I was going to rebut each  
24 of the government's actions here. If you feel more  
25 comfortable with us going through the 16.1 and then

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GREGORY@GMAIL.COM

1 renewing that motion for summary judgment at that time,  
2 then I'm not going to go through these 11 facts, but I  
3 am going to rebut each one of the government's  
4 arguments for the motion on the pleadings.

5 THE COURT: Absolutely.

6 MR. LEAVITT: Okay.

7 THE COURT: But you see where I'm going on  
8 this?

9 MR. LEAVITT: I got it.

10 THE COURT: Because I am concerned. And I  
11 don't want a decision to come down. I mean, whatever  
12 decision I make is based upon the law. I have no  
13 problem with the Supreme Court doing that. But I don't  
14 want a decision that could stand for the proposition,  
15 What is Judge Williams doing down there?

16 MR. LEAVITT: Understood, your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Right? I don't -- that's the one  
18 I don't want.

19 MR. LEAVITT: Okay. Well, your Honor,  
20 we're -- this is what -- could we have a moment, your  
21 Honor?

22 THE COURT: I'm going to let you talk.

23 MR. LEAVITT: Okay.

24 THE COURT: You know, I'm -- I'll step down.  
25 Let me know when you're ready.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 COURTREPORTERS.COM

1 MR. LEAVITT: All right.

2 (At 3:30 p.m., break taken.)

3 THE COURT: All right. We can continue on.

4 MR. LEAVITT: Thank you, your Honor.

5 Your Honor, we think it would be great idea to  
6 have this case heard in a business court-type setting  
7 where you govern or you preside over the 16.1. What  
8 we'd like to do -- what I'd like to do, your Honor, is  
9 I'd like to discuss two of the City's first actions.  
10 Okay. And they're relevant to the opposition to the  
11 City's motion for judgment on the pleadings.

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 MR. LEAVITT: Okay. And then I won't go  
14 through the other eight. Okay?

15 THE COURT: That's fine. Whatever you think I  
16 is germane --

17 MR. LEAVITT: Okay.

18 THE COURT: -- in opposition to the 12(c)  
19 motion --

20 MR. LEAVITT: Okay. That's what I'm going to  
21 do.

22 THE COURT: -- is fine. You do what you have  
23 to do.

24 MR. LEAVITT: Okay.

25 THE COURT: But, I mean, for the record,

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 COURTREPORTERS.COM

1 Mr. Ogilvie objected to us even considering the motion,  
2 I guess, for summary judgment. And to be candid with  
3 you, I think he's right. And we have to make sure the  
4 case is in the proper procedural posture. And let's go  
5 through the process. And then whenever the time is  
6 ripe and you feel very comfortable, you do what you  
7 have to do.

8 MR. LEAVITT: Okay. And, your Honor, we'd  
9 like to have that 16.1 next week. We think that it's a  
10 proper time frame. We have all of the City's  
11 documentation. All the City has to do is confirm that  
12 these are City documents. Most of them are  
13 transcripts. They are agenda items. They just confirm  
14 the City's actions, for example, of denying the master  
15 plan development or denying the individual application  
16 to develop the 35-acre property. So we'd like to do  
17 that next week if possible, your Honor.

18 THE COURT: Well, all I can say is this.  
19 First, let's hear argument --

20 MR. LEAVITT: Okay.

21 THE COURT: -- on the 12(c) motion. And then  
22 once we do that, and if necessary, we can talk about  
23 that.

24 MR. LEAVITT: Okay.

25 THE COURT: And that's kind of -- because I

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 don't want to be -- I don't want to move too quickly  
2 and put the cart before the horse at this point.

3 MR. LEAVITT: Let me shorten this up  
4 significantly, your Honor. What I'm going to do is I  
5 am going to address these two first City actions, and  
6 then I'm going to address each of the individual issues  
7 that the City has raised to dismiss the landowners  
8 complaint in this case.

9 And the reason I want to talk about, again,  
10 these two first City actions is because they're  
11 inextricably intertwined with the defense that we have  
12 to the City's motion.

13 So City Action No. 1, your Honor, was the  
14 denial of the 35-acre application.

15 Just very quickly, our landowner went to the  
16 City of Las Vegas and said they wanted to develop this  
17 individual property, the 35-acre property. And the  
18 City planning staff told our client everything that he  
19 needed to do, told the landowner everything he needed  
20 to do to meet the City code requirements. And at the  
21 end of the day, our -- the landowner prepared its own  
22 application, submitted that application to the City of  
23 Las Vegas, and the City planning staff stated that it's  
24 consistent with all the zoning requirements, it's  
25 consistent with the code, and it's consistent with the

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 Nevada Revised Statutes. The City of Las Vegas denied  
2 that application.

3 Now, for purposes of our eminent domain case,  
4 the City said the sole basis at the hearing for denying  
5 that application was it wanted to see -- and this is  
6 important right here on this map -- is the City wanted  
7 to see the whole 250 acres developed as one unit. The  
8 City said, We do not want piecemeal development on this  
9 property.

10 Our client vehemently objected to that and  
11 said, I have separate parcels with separate legal  
12 owners. I'm entitled to develop these parcels  
13 separately.

14 And the City of Las Vegas said, No, we're not  
15 going to let you do that. You have to submit a master  
16 development agreement for the entire property, and said  
17 we're very, very close to getting that done.

18 Your Honor, I would submit to you that that  
19 one act right there of denying this application which  
20 met all of the code requirements establishes a taking  
21 under the Del Monte Dunes case. And I wasn't going to  
22 spend a lot of time on that, but I'm going to move  
23 forward because this is relevant, again, to the  
24 opposition to the City's motion here.

25 City Action No. 2 was the denial of the master

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 development agreement. So remember, your Honor, on the  
2 35-acre individual application, the City of Las Vegas  
3 stated to our client, The sole basis for which we're  
4 denying your application is you need to do a master  
5 development agreement. So our client went and did  
6 that.

7           Our client worked with the City for  
8 approximately two years on that master development  
9 agreement. The City required our client to make more  
10 concessions than any landowner ever to appear in front  
11 of the City council. They sent our client -- or they  
12 sent the landowner back to the drawing board  
13 approximately 16 times, your Honor, to redo that master  
14 development agreement.

15           And in the end, and I think this is an  
16 important point, Judge, this master development  
17 agreement right here that the City required our client  
18 to go through was written by the City of Las Vegas.

19           So the City of Las Vegas said, You're not  
20 going to be able to develop this individual parcel.  
21 You have to develop it as one cohesive unit, and here's  
22 the agreement that we drafted for you to do that.

23           And the City -- the City planning staff said,  
24 This meets every single requirement that we can  
25 possibly think of. We brought this to the City

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR



1 council, the City's own development agreement, on how  
2 the property should be developed. And the City struck  
3 it.

4 So you think about that for a minute, your  
5 Honor. The City struck its own development agreement  
6 that the City drafted for the development of our  
7 250-acre property.

8 The City didn't indicate a compromise. And  
9 here's the part that's in opposition to what  
10 Mr. Ogilvie just stated to you today: That master  
11 development agreement included a major modification.

12 So the City of Las Vegas has told you  
13 unequivocally that this claim is not ripe because we  
14 did not submit a major modification to the City of  
15 Las Vegas to develop our property. And that's one of  
16 the reasons that the City is alleging that our claim  
17 should be dismissed right now.

18 I want to show you this quote right here, your  
19 Honor, because this is important to what the City  
20 stated. This is a quote by Brad Jerbic at the City of  
21 Las Vegas. He said:

22 "Let me make something for the record, just  
23 to make sure we're absolutely accurate on  
24 this."

25 This is Brad Jerbic now.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 THE COURT: Yeah.

2 MR. LEAVITT: This isn't me and this isn't  
3 private counsel over her. He said:

4 "I want to make sure everybody is  
5 absolutely accurate. There was a request for a  
6 major modification that accompanied the master  
7 development agreement."

8 That was voted down by the council. So that  
9 modification, that major mod, was also voted down.

10 THE COURT: Because I think that's in the  
11 points and authorities, right?

12 MR. LEAVITT: That's in the points and  
13 authorities, your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Yes. I remember reading that.

15 MR. LEAVITT: Okay. So here's the point. And  
16 this is why this is such a critical -- a critical part  
17 of my argument right here. If Mr. Ogilvie stood up  
18 here and said that our client -- that the landowner  
19 here did not file a major modification and therefore  
20 his claims are not ripe and therefore his claim should  
21 be dismissed.

22 And we know now, your Honor, that the  
23 landowner did, indeed, file a major modification to  
24 develop the 35-acre property and the City struck it.

25 Struck -- and, your Honor, we've also laid out

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GPOFFICE@GMAIL.COM

1 in our pleadings there where that master development  
2 agreement included every single procedure and standard  
3 that was in a major modification.

4 In addition to submitting a major modification  
5 as part of the master development agreement, we also  
6 submitted what's called a general plan amendment. And  
7 we just submitted the procedures and standards for  
8 general plan amendment just last night to you, your  
9 Honor, as Exhibit No. 109. And that general plan  
10 amendment far exceeds any of the requirements for a  
11 major modification.

12 And, your Honor, if you have any questions  
13 about that general plan amendment, I can -- I can  
14 address each one of those if you'd like.

15 So the comparative case here, your Honor, is,  
16 again, the City of Monterey versus Del Monte Dunes  
17 case. The City of Monterey versus Del Monte -- in that  
18 case what happened is the landowner went to the City of  
19 Monterey, and on five different occasions the City of  
20 Monterey sent him back to the drawing board to redo his  
21 development application. And finally he sued the City  
22 of Monterey and said, Listen, you've denied me five of  
23 my applications. You won't let me develop my property.  
24 I am bringing a lawsuit in inverse condemnation.

25 That's the same type of action that the City

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 of Las Vegas has engaged in in this case, to deny our  
2 client the use of their property.

3 And, your Honor, do you have any questions  
4 about the denial of the master development agreement?

5 THE COURT: Because once again, that was in  
6 the pleadings, right?

7 MR. LEAVITT: That's in the pleadings, your  
8 Honor.

9 THE COURT: Yes.

10 MR. LEAVITT: But these are the important  
11 parts for the judgment on the pleadings right here that  
12 the government is trying to get you to grant is, number  
13 one, we did a major modification as part of our  
14 application; and, number two, we also did a general  
15 plan amendment which far exceeds the requirements of a  
16 major modification.

17 So this argument that the City is making to  
18 you today that we didn't do a major modification is not  
19 true. We filed that major modification with our master  
20 development agreement.

21 All right, your Honor. So now I want to -- if  
22 I can just take a minute, I got to fast forward through  
23 a lot of this, and I'm going to get to the City's  
24 issues now.

25 All right. Let's see here. Okay.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 All right. Issue No. 2. So this, your Honor,  
2 now goes directly to the City's argument of whether we  
3 have a vested property right or not. The City argued  
4 most of the time in part of its pleadings here that  
5 our -- that our landowner here when he purchased the  
6 property purchased it as a golf course, and he had no  
7 vested right to use that property for anything other  
8 than a golf course. And so here's their -- and their  
9 argument is since they have discretion to deny our  
10 land-use applications that we're stuck with a golf  
11 course use, and, therefore, we have no right to use the  
12 property for anything else.

13 And, your Honor, reason number one right here  
14 is why we have a vested property right. Here's the  
15 underlying number reason -- number one reason. Is the  
16 McCarran International Airport versus Sisolak case. In  
17 that case the landowner had vacant land without  
18 entitlements. The county argued the same exact  
19 argument that the City is making to you here today, is  
20 that the landowner didn't have the vested right to use  
21 his air space because the property had no entitlements  
22 and the County has discretion to deny that land-use  
23 application.

24 The Nevada Supreme Court flatly rejected that  
25 argument and held that every single landowner in the

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 state of Nevada has a property right. Sufficient -- as  
2 long as they own the property, they have a property  
3 right sufficient to bring a taking claim. That same  
4 exact argument was made in the State versus Swartz case  
5 as I told you before, your Honor. And the Nevada  
6 Supreme Court again rejected it in that case.

7           Your Honor, here's reason number two that we  
8 have a vested right to bring our claim here is the  
9 Judge Smith orders. Your Honor, we've talked about  
10 back and forth about the Judge Smith orders, but we  
11 think they're absolutely critical to this case.

12           THE COURT: And explain to me why --

13           MR. LEAVITT: Okay.

14           THE COURT: -- they would be critical to this  
15 case.

16           MR. LEAVITT: Absolutely, your Honor.

17           Number one, the City --

18           THE COURT: Because wasn't that -- I forget,  
19 you know, it's been a few days, but didn't that  
20 specifically deal with CC&Rs --

21           MR. LEAVITT: Well, it --

22           THE COURT: -- as it related to the property?  
23 And I'm trying to figure out how that's germane to this  
24 case.

25           MR. LEAVITT: Well, it was a dispute. And I'm

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400   GREGORY@GMAII.COM

1 going to go through that. It was a dispute between one  
2 of the landowners who lived out in this area and our  
3 client.

4 THE COURT: Right.

5 MR. LEAVITT: You're right. It was a dispute  
6 between them two. But here's the important facts, is  
7 number one, the City was a party. So the City had an  
8 opportunity to be heard.

9 It was extensively briefed to the Court. And  
10 the sole issue that was presented to Judge Smith was,  
11 do the landowners have the vested right to develop the  
12 250-acre property as a residential use? That was the  
13 sole and pointed issue.

14 The issue that the City of Las Vegas just  
15 argued to you here today that the landowners don't have  
16 the vested right to develop this property, that pointed  
17 issue was presented to Judge Smith. And here's what he  
18 held. He said:

19 "Notwithstanding any alleged open-space  
20 land-use designation on the property, the  
21 zoning on the land is supported by the evidence  
22 is RPD7."

23 So Judge Smith said, Listen, I don't care if  
24 you have open space designation on the property, even  
25 if you have it, we have an RPD7 hard residential zoned

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 property.

2 THE COURT: But, I mean, that's not at issue,  
3 the zoning for the property in front of me, right?  
4 That's not an issue.

5 MR. LEAVITT: Understood. But the question is  
6 does the landowner have the vested right to use his  
7 property.

8 THE COURT: That's a different issue.

9 MR. LEAVITT: Absolutely. And so what  
10 Judge Smith said is, he said, Yes. And the reason they  
11 have the vested right to use their property is because  
12 it's hard zoned residential. Here's his second -- this  
13 one is a critical holding here, Judge. He says:

14 "The zoning" --

15 THE COURT: It was hard zoned RPD7 --

16 MR. LEAVITT: Right.

17 THE COURT: -- since 2001.

18 MR. LEAVITT: Your Honor, since 1990.

19 THE COURT: Oh, 1986 I think was the first.

20 MR. LEAVITT: 1986, absolutely.

21 And Judge Smith recognized that.

22 And here's another critical finding that he  
23 said:

24 "The zoning on the land dictates its use  
25 and defendant's right to develop their land."

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GROBERT42@GMAIL.COM



1           Your Honor, that's an important finding by  
2 Judge Smith when we're talking about other judges and  
3 other rulings that they've made. He said this property  
4 right here is hard zoned RPD7, and that hard zoning  
5 dictates how the property will be developed and how it  
6 can be used.

7           He then said:

8           "Keeping the golf course for potential  
9 future development as a residential use was an  
10 intentional part of Mr. Peccole's plan."

11           We heard from counsel over here that the golf  
12 course was the end-all/be-all of this property, that  
13 the landowner could only use it for a golf course.  
14 That's not what Judge Smith held. He addressed that  
15 pointed issue again. Do the landowners have the vested  
16 right to use their property for residential use, and he  
17 say, yes, unequivocally.

18           And then he even said they have the right to  
19 close the golf course and not water it.

20           Your Honor, there's not a separate zoning in  
21 the Judge Smith case and a separate zoning in this  
22 case. There's not a separate open space in the  
23 Judge Smith case and an open space designation -- a  
24 different open space designation in this case. He said  
25 that that zoning grants our client, our landowner, the

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 right to develop his land.

2 In other words, that hard RPD7 zoning gives  
3 our client, the landowner, the vested right to use that  
4 property.

5 And now what the government is going to stay,  
6 they're going to stand up and they're going to say  
7 that's just a dispute between two private people. I  
8 already know it. The Nevada Supreme Court and  
9 Judge Smith both --

10 THE COURT: It sounds like that in a way.

11 MR. LEAVITT: It is. And you know what? It  
12 is, Judge. But the Nevada Supreme Court and  
13 Judge Smith said they looked at the public maps and the  
14 record. What public maps would they have looked at,  
15 your Honor, to make this determination that this  
16 property is hard zoned RPD7 which gives the landowner  
17 the right to develop this property? The City maps.

18 So, your Honor, that's reason number two that  
19 the landowners have the vested right to use their  
20 property for residential use.

21 Okay. Reason number three we have the  
22 right -- that our landowners has the vested right  
23 sufficient to bring a taking in this case is the City's  
24 past, current, and future designation on our -- on the  
25 landowner's property here is residential.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1           As you just stated, your Honor, and I'm going  
2 to go through these quickly, in 1986 the property was  
3 zoned residential. It was zoned again residential in  
4 1990. In 1996 the City provided a zoning confirmation  
5 letter. In 2001, like you said, your Honor, the City  
6 passed an ordinance specifically designating again the  
7 hard residential zoning on the landowner's property.  
8 In 2014 the landowner went to the City and said, What  
9 is the use of this property? What is the zoning? And  
10 the City again confirmed in a zoning confirmation  
11 letter that the landowners have the right to use the  
12 property for a residential use.

13           In 2016 Tom Perrigo, the head of planning,  
14 confirmed that. And in 2018 Brad Jerbic again  
15 confirmed it.

16           Now, your Honor, this is why I say -- if you  
17 look here at my PowerPoint, I say, Listen, the past,  
18 current, and future designation of this property is for  
19 residential use. Here's why.

20           It's because this map right here is from the  
21 City's 2020 master plan. And what does it designate  
22 our client's property as? It's a zoning  
23 identification, and it designates the landowner's  
24 property in this case as a residential use.

25           And, your Honor, you saw that. I think you

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 saw this in the PJR hearing. Since the landowner's  
2 property has been designated as a hard zoned  
3 residential property from 1986 to the future in 2020,  
4 the hierarchy in the City of Las Vegas in applying the  
5 different kinds of plans and zoning says that that  
6 zoning trumps everything else. The zoning is at the  
7 pinnacle.

8           So, your Honor, that's the third reason that  
9 our -- that the landowner in this case has the vested  
10 right to use this property for a residential use is the  
11 City of Las Vegas confirmed repeatedly that the hard  
12 zoning on the property is RPD7.

13           Now, your Honor, reason number four that the  
14 landowners have a vested right to use the property is  
15 that the Peccole plan itself designates this specific  
16 35-acre property as residential. So, your Honor, you  
17 heard the City of Las Vegas state repeatedly that this  
18 35-acre property here was an open space or golf course  
19 property in the Peccole plan, and that's their number  
20 one argument in this case. I'm going to show you right  
21 now, your Honor, that this property is not an open  
22 space or golf course property, even on Mr. Peccole's  
23 plan.

24           Your Honor, you can see right here where the  
25 35-acre property is located. It's right above the golf

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 course designation, your Honor. And that golf course  
2 designation, if you look right here, your Honor, with  
3 the yellow right here is where the -- where Mr. Peccole  
4 identified the golf course on the landowner's property.

5 And, your Honor, right here, this section  
6 right here, is the 35-acre property.

7 This is Mr. Peccole's own plan right here. So  
8 the Peccole plan that the City of Las Vegas has asked  
9 you to follow here puts our 35-acre property in the  
10 residential zone. So from the very beginning of  
11 Mr. Peccole's concept plan, your Honor, he identified  
12 our property here on the maps as a residential use.

13 And, your Honor, if you have any questions  
14 about this Peccole plan and the residential use, I can  
15 answer that right now.

16 THE COURT: Now, what -- I have a question.  
17 One issue was raised --

18 MR. LEAVITT: Um-hum.

19 THE COURT: -- from the moving papers and it  
20 hasn't been addressed yet was regarding the statute of  
21 limitations.

22 MR. LEAVITT: I'll get to that, your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MR. LEAVITT: But as you see right here, even  
25 if we accept the argument that the Peccole plan applies

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 here -- now we've said it doesn't. But even if you  
2 accept the Peccole plan -- the argument that the  
3 Peccole plan applies, the Peccole plan -- this is an  
4 important point -- designates the landowner's property,  
5 the -- the specific 35-acre property in this case as a  
6 residential use. Therefore, there's no reason to even  
7 file a major modification in this case. The City has  
8 argued that this major modification has to be applied.  
9 The landowner didn't seek in this 35-acre property case  
10 to modify the Peccole plan.

11 All right, your Honor. This is the last  
12 reason, and I'm going to get to that -- to your other  
13 question. The last reason that the landowners have a  
14 vested right, in other words to use their property as a  
15 residential use, is even the Clark County Tax Assessor  
16 did an analysis of this property and made the  
17 determination that the property is a residential  
18 property. And, therefore, is taxing the landowner  
19 owner on an \$88 million basis.

20 All right. So here's the conclusion, your  
21 Honor, on the vested property rights issue. The Nevada  
22 Supreme Court has generally held that we have the  
23 vested right. The Nevada Supreme Court has  
24 specifically held that we have the vested right to  
25 develop our property. The City agreed to the

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 residential hard zoning on the 35-acre property. And  
2 the Peccole concept plan itself identifies a  
3 residential land use on this specific 35-acre property.

4 That means, your Honor, we have an exhaustive  
5 list here where we're talking about the right to  
6 develop the property or this vested right. We have the  
7 Supreme Court weighing in on the issue. We have the  
8 City of Las Vegas identifying the zoning as a  
9 residential use. And we have the Peccole concept plan  
10 itself identifying the landowner's property as a  
11 residential use.

12 There's no other document or opinion from the  
13 City of Las Vegas or anybody else, even the Clark  
14 County Tax Assessor, that this property is anything  
15 other than a residential property.

16 Your Honor, you asked the questions about this  
17 statute of limitations, and I'm going to go to that  
18 right now. All right? This is whether the claims are  
19 time barred.

20 All right. This is issue number four, and I'm  
21 going to jump ahead to it. Here's the City's argument.  
22 They say that in 1990, the City identified on its  
23 master plan a PROS designation on our client -- on the  
24 landowner's property that somebody wrote PROS over the  
25 250 acres.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 THE COURT: PROS, that means?

2 MR. LEAVITT: Parks, recreation, open space.

3 THE COURT: Yes.

4 MR. LEAVITT: Now, keep in mind, this is just  
5 a planning document. And somebody at the City of  
6 Las Vegas wrote that PROS on the 250-acre property.  
7 And the City's attorney now asserts that that is a  
8 taking of the property and started the statute of  
9 limitations.

10 Your Honor, I've been on the other side of  
11 that argument, and I've actually made that argument.  
12 But guess what, Judge. I lost. The City of Las Vegas  
13 has absolutely and unequivocally argued in the past  
14 that the designation of a property on a master plan is  
15 not a taking. The City of Las Vegas stated that  
16 numerous times in the past, and the reason that the  
17 City said that, your Honor, is because there's an -- if  
18 the City was responsible for every single time that it  
19 designated a property on a master plan, it would be  
20 exposed to billions of dollars in damages.

21 In addition to do that, that very argument  
22 that the city made about the statute of limitations  
23 starting in 1990 was rejected by the Nevada Supreme  
24 Court in both the Sproul Homes and the Ad America case.  
25 In both of these cases, your Honor, the Nevada Supreme

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR



1 Court stated unequivocally that coming over to a map  
2 and writing PROS on it is not a taking of property.  
3 And if it's not a taking of property, it cannot  
4 commence the statute of limitations.

5 So this very argument that the City of  
6 Las Vegas is making to you in regards to the statute of  
7 limitations has been presented to the Nevada Supreme  
8 Court twice; not once, your Honor, but twice and  
9 rejected twice by the Nevada Supreme Court.

10 Here's what the statute of limitations is.  
11 It's, number one, 15 years. It's the White Pine Lumber  
12 case.

13 And, number two, the statute of limitations  
14 doesn't start until the City tries to enforce the PROS  
15 that it places on its master plan.

16 So here's what -- here's the way it works,  
17 Judge, is the City planners can get together, and they  
18 can put together a master plan, and they can designate  
19 certain property uses on that master plan, and they're  
20 not responsible for a taking. But once the City tries  
21 to enforce that master plan against the landowner, then  
22 the taking starts and then, and only then, are they  
23 responsible for a taking.

24 So when did that happen in this case? That  
25 did not happen until about 2014, 2015, or thereafter

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 when the City of Las Vegas began denying the use of  
2 our -- of our landowner's property in this case based  
3 upon this open space and -- and golf course or PROS  
4 designation. So, therefore, your Honor, this statute  
5 of limitations argument has no place in this case and  
6 it's been rejected.

7 Now, once we did that in our opposition,  
8 Judge, we laid this all out, in the reply the City came  
9 with a second statute of limitations argument.

10 And the second statute of limitations argument  
11 is this: The landowners use their property for a golf  
12 course, and, therefore, they effectuated what I'm  
13 assuming the City refers to a self-taking of their own  
14 property. That's never been the law. There's no case  
15 on that.

16 In other words, Judge, if people in the state  
17 of Nevada have only used their property for a vacant  
18 use for the past 15 years, then that property is stuck  
19 at a vacant use.

20 That's the government's second argument on  
21 this statute of limitations. Once you start using your  
22 property for vacant use, you're stuck at that use. And  
23 if it's been vacant for 15 years, the City of Las Vegas  
24 can take your property without paying for it. That has  
25 never been the law, Judge, and it never will be the

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 law.

2 Your Honor, do you have a question about that  
3 statute of limitations issue?

4 THE COURT: No.

5 MR. LEAVITT: Okay. If there's any question  
6 there, Judge, I want to address it, because it, again,  
7 has been presented to the Nevada Supreme Court and  
8 rejected.

9 Now, I want to talk specifically about the  
10 Crockett order. And, your Honor, this is the  
11 interchange that you had with Mr. Ogilvie. And I want  
12 to show you specifically in this case why the Crockett  
13 order cannot apply in this inverse condemnation case.

14 The Crockett order says that this 17-acre  
15 property right here is within the open space  
16 designation on Mr. Peccole's plan. It's within the  
17 golf course designated area. And, therefore, the  
18 landowner needed to do a major modification to modify  
19 Mr. Peccole's plan from a golf course to residential  
20 use if he wanted to use that property for a residential  
21 use.

22 Okay. In other words, the 17-acre property  
23 was going to be used for something contrary to  
24 Mr. Peccole's plan and therefore the landowner had to  
25 file a major modification. That argument does not

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 apply here in this case.

2 And the reason the Crockett order argument  
3 doesn't apply here in this case is because this 35-acre  
4 property right here, your Honor, was never in an open  
5 space or golf course designation on Mr. Peccole's plan.

6 This 35-acre property right here has always  
7 been designated for a residential use, even on  
8 Mr. Peccole's plan. Therefore, if the landowner wanted  
9 to develop that 35-acre property for a residential use,  
10 it would be consistent with Mr. Peccole's plan. And if  
11 it's consistent with Mr. Peccole's plan, then there's  
12 no reason to file a major modification.

13 And, your Honor, so in conclusion, that's why  
14 it's entirely improper to argue the 17-acre Crockett  
15 order in this 35-acre case. It absolutely does not  
16 apply.

17 I'll just point out one more time. The  
18 17-acre property was in an open space or golf course  
19 designation on Mr. Peccole's plan. The 35-acre  
20 property case was not in an open space or golf course  
21 designation on Mr. Peccole's plan, meaning there's  
22 nothing to modify.

23 All right. And, your Honor, I just have a  
24 couple additional reasons here. I mean, the 17-acre  
25 Crockett order is contrary to the Judge Smith orders.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 Obviously, we believe that the Judge Smith order should  
2 apply over the Crockett order in this inverse  
3 condemnation case.

4 And the Crockett order doesn't include all of  
5 the facts of this case. Like you noted, your Honor,  
6 the Crockett order was decided at a time before all of  
7 these facts developed.

8 And here -- and, your Honor, I don't know.  
9 Did you see this in our last filing right here where we  
10 compared the petition for judicial review and the  
11 eminent domain law? You can't see it. It's too small.

12 But we did a comparison and this shows --

13 THE COURT: I think I remember seeing this  
14 somewhere.

15 MR. LEAVITT: Okay. We did a comparison to  
16 show --

17 THE COURT: I understand there's a distinct  
18 difference.

19 MR. LEAVITT: It's a distinct difference, your  
20 Honor.

21 THE COURT: I think I made that clear in open  
22 court.

23 MR. LEAVITT: And I understand -- okay, your  
24 honor, then I'm not going to go through.

25 THE COURT: If you want to make a record --

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GREGORY@GCMATT.COM

1 MR. LEAVITT: Well, your Honor, it's all in  
2 our pleadings so we've made the record, but I just want  
3 to make sure that there's that -- so that I can point  
4 out that additional reason for why the Crockett order  
5 doesn't apply, it was in a petition for judicial review  
6 where land-use law was applicable. It wasn't in an  
7 eminent domain case where constitutionally based  
8 eminent domain law applies.

9 And, your Honor, you discussed the Sturman  
10 order, the Bixler order in your prior orders. If we're  
11 going to apply any type of issue preclusion here, it  
12 certainly shouldn't be for the Crockett orders. If  
13 it's going -- if we're going to have issue preclusion,  
14 it should be for the Sturman, Bixler, and your prior  
15 order because all of those orders were entered in  
16 inverse condemnation cases, not petition for judicial  
17 review cases like the -- like the Crockett order.

18 So, your Honor, here's our request, and then  
19 I'm done. All right.

20 Our request is to grant our motion to amend or  
21 supplement the inverse condemnation complaint. We did  
22 a countermotion where what we did, your Honor, is we  
23 took our allegations that we put in our motion for  
24 summary judgment and we put them into a complaint. And  
25 we laid out all of our facts, all of the facts that

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 support our taking claim, all of the facts that rebut  
2 the government's arguments here for why our claim  
3 should be dismissed, and we put those within the four  
4 corners of our complaint.

5           Now, Judge, do we think that was necessary?  
6 Absolutely not. But I'm afraid that if we don't do  
7 that, next week we're going to get a motion to strike  
8 answer, which is just disguised as a fourth or fifth  
9 attempt to dismiss the claims in this case. So we  
10 respectfully request that you grant our motion to amend  
11 and supplement the pleadings and allow that pleading to  
12 be filed in this case.

13           And, secondly, that you deny the City's motion  
14 to dismiss. There -- your Honor, if there's -- I've  
15 laid this out in our pleadings in detail. We believe  
16 that not only should the City's motion to dismiss be  
17 denied, but we think the summary judgment is  
18 appropriate for liability in this case, and we've laid  
19 those facts out there.

20           And then, of course, our last request is to  
21 grant our motion for judicial determination of the  
22 taking.

23           Your Honor, do you have any questions for me  
24 on any of these issues, on the statute of limitations,  
25 on the ripeness issue, on whether we have a vested

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 property right or not?

2 THE COURT: The only comment is I'm not going  
3 to grant the motion for judicial determination of a  
4 taking.

5 MR. LEAVITT: We understand that. We're going  
6 to go through 16.1.

7 THE COURT: I'm not going to grant that.

8 MR. LEAVITT: Okay.

9 THE COURT: I mean, I'll deal with the other  
10 issues at the very end, but I just feel that  
11 procedurally it would be a very difficult issue to  
12 resolve at this time without formally conducting a  
13 16.1, conducting a little discovery or whatever is  
14 necessary. And that's up to you, you fine ladies and  
15 gentlemen, to decide.

16 But I'm concerned about that one.

17 MR. LEAVITT: No, your Honor, and I totally  
18 understand.

19 Let me point out one final thing, your Honor,  
20 if I can get back through this PowerPoint. I just want  
21 to point out one last thing because we're talking about  
22 whether the City's motion to dismiss should be  
23 denied -- or should be granted or not.

24 THE COURT: Yes.

25 MR. LEAVITT: Okay. As I stated at the

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GREGORY@GMAIL.COM



1 beginning, these cases don't lend themselves to a  
2 dismissal. And here's why. The Nevada Supreme Court  
3 and the United States Supreme Court have held  
4 unequivocally that when you determine whether a taking  
5 has occurred or not, you actually have to look at the  
6 facts. You actually have to consider the complex  
7 fact -- you have to do a complex factual assessment.  
8 But there's no -- you -- there's no set formula.  
9 There's no magic formula. There's an infinite variety  
10 of ways in which a taking can occur.

11 And so the Nevada Supreme Court and the United  
12 States Supreme Court has sent a message unequivocally  
13 to all the trial court judges, the federal district  
14 court judges, the state district court judges that you  
15 don't dismiss these cases. You got to let them be  
16 heard on the merits.

17 And we've sufficiently pled all of our claims,  
18 your Honor. We sufficiently pled five different  
19 inverse condemnation claims. We've laid out in our  
20 pleadings how each and every one of those five  
21 different inverse condemnation claims is supported --  
22 well supported in Nevada and United States Supreme  
23 Courts law. There's absolutely no basis or reason to  
24 dismiss them at this time.

25 That is what I have, your Honor. Do you have

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 any other questions for me?

2 THE COURT: None at this time, sir.

3 MR. LEAVITT: All right. Thank you.

4 THE COURT: Mr. Ogilvie, sir. Thank you for  
5 your patience.

6 MR. OGILVIE: Thank you, your Honor.

7 MS. LEONARD: Jim, can you turn off your  
8 PowerPoint?

9 MR. LEAVITT: Oh, yeah.

10 MR. OGILVIE: The reason I started off the way  
11 I did, objecting to factual contentions, was because of  
12 what I heard. And even -- even with the contention  
13 that -- or representation that this is going to just  
14 address the City's motion for judgment on the  
15 pleadings, still it was chock-full of facts. And one  
16 of the reasons that -- one of the many reasons that the  
17 summary judgment is inappropriate, and I won't belabor  
18 the point --

19 THE COURT: You don't --

20 MR. OGILVIE: I understand where you are  
21 going, your Honor. I'm not going to --

22 THE COURT: I am not going to invite instant  
23 review.

24 MR. OGILVIE: I understand. I just want to  
25 state for the record --

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GREGORY@GMAIL.COM

1 THE COURT: Yes.

2 MR. OGILVIE: -- of all the facts that -- the  
3 purported facts that I heard in that presentation, the  
4 City disclaims the validity of almost every one of  
5 them.

6 THE COURT: I get it.

7 MR. OGILVIE: So the facts are in dispute.  
8 But we don't get to the facts because this case at this  
9 stage must be dismissed as a matter of law on the  
10 pleadings.

11 And, again, I want to refer --

12 THE COURT: What about the amendment issue,  
13 Mr. Ogilvie?

14 MR. OGILVIE: Okay. So I'll get to the  
15 amendment issue, but I want to -- I want to focus on  
16 the pleadings again because I heard it's in our  
17 pleadings. And I want it to be very clear that the  
18 pleadings are not the briefs supported in -- or  
19 submitted in support of or in opposition to the motion.

20 The pleadings are what Rule 7 calls the  
21 pleadings. And none of what I heard today -- well, I  
22 shouldn't say none. That would be an overstatement.  
23 Very little of what I heard in the developer's  
24 presentation today is submitted -- is contained within  
25 the four corners of that amended complaint that is the

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 subject of the motion for judgment on the pleadings.

2 Now -- I'm sorry, the Court's question was? I  
3 lost my train of thought.

4 THE COURT: I did too. It's probably -- it's  
5 4:15.

6 MS. LEONARD: The amendment.

7 THE COURT: Yeah, the amendment.

8 MR. OGILVIE: A, it's futile. There is no --  
9 as established in our briefs and in my presentation  
10 earlier, there is no vested right to develop this  
11 property. I challenge the developer to show where  
12 Judge Smith found that the developer had a vested  
13 right. He didn't find that. There isn't such a  
14 finding because it doesn't exist.

15 And as it relates to Sisolak, there is no  
16 relation to this case. Sisolak involved a per se  
17 taking and a physical invasion.

18 What we have before the Court today involved  
19 no affirmative negative conduct towards the property.  
20 Nothing was taken away from the developer in the four  
21 applications that were denied that are before this  
22 Court as an -- as the claim for inverse condemnation.

23 The only thing -- so the record --

24 THE COURT: So tell me this. How was that  
25 different from Sisolak?

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 MR. OGILVIE: Sisolak was a physical invasion.  
2 That is a per se taking. There's no way to see it  
3 otherwise. There's nothing that the City did in this  
4 case in denying these four applications that relates in  
5 any way to what happened in Sisolak where the property  
6 owner's rights, the property owner's property was being  
7 invaded by the restrictions -- by the airplanes that  
8 are flying within 500 feet above the level of the  
9 property. Where the City passed ordinances,  
10 Ordinance 1221 and 1599 which reduced the property  
11 owner's ability to develop that property.

12 None of that exists in this case. This is not  
13 a physical invasion. This is not a per se taking.  
14 This is the City exercising its discretionary authority  
15 to approve or deny land-use applications.

16 Nothing has been taken from the developer.  
17 The developer has everything today that it purchased in  
18 2015. And that's why Sisolak is absolutely  
19 inapplicable. So --

20 THE COURT: Now, here's my question as far as  
21 that is concerned. And the property was purchased in  
22 2015. And we're talking more specifically the  
23 35 acres. When it was purchased, it was purchased with  
24 RDP7, right?

25 MR. OGILVIE: RPD7. And, again, Judge, the

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 City has maintained for -- let's see we filed our  
2 opposition to the PJR, I believe, in late May. So for  
3 ten months now in this case the City has conceded that  
4 this property is zoned RPD7. It is totally irrelevant.  
5 Because as this Court found, as -- and, again, I was  
6 saying in my opening remarks, findings of fact 35  
7 through 38, those -- of the Court's findings of fact  
8 and conclusions of law that were entered on  
9 November 21st, 2018. Those aren't just findings of  
10 fact. Those are legal determinations that this Court  
11 is bound by under Nevada law.

12 Those -- there is no vested right, therefore,  
13 there is no taking. Therefore, the complaint cannot  
14 state a cause of action for -- upon which relief can be  
15 granted, because there -- if there's no vested right,  
16 if the City has discretionary authority, which this  
17 Court found that it did, and the City exercises that  
18 discretionary authority -- if the City has  
19 discretionary authority, which this Court found that it  
20 did, there is no vested right. So, therefore --

21 THE COURT: Now, here's my next question. I  
22 think this is a really, really important question. And  
23 I remember this. You were very, very strident at the  
24 time we were reviewing the petition for judicial  
25 review. And you said, Look, Judge. They can't go

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 outside of the record. I remember you were very, very  
2 strident on that issue.

3 MR. OGILVIE: I was right.

4 THE COURT: Yeah. And I accepted that.

5 MR. OGILVIE: Thank you.

6 THE COURT: Okay. Now, we have a different  
7 scenario here. Are you saying that under the current  
8 claim for relief sought in this matter that the  
9 plaintiff, not the petitioner, can go, not just what  
10 happened at the time there was a petition for judicial  
11 review filed, but look at the entire action of the City  
12 of Las Vegas as it relates to specifically its  
13 decisions as it relates to the 38-acre parcel of  
14 property that's at issue?

15 MR. OGILVIE: I will answer it this way.

16 THE COURT: Okay.

17 MR. OGILVIE: And I'm -- I'm not sure that I'm  
18 answering your question, and if I'm not --

19 THE COURT: That's okay.

20 MR. OGILVIE: -- it's not because I'm dodging  
21 it.

22 The action that the developer has claimed  
23 constitutes a taking is the June 21, 2017, denial of  
24 four land-use applications. That is at -- what is at  
25 issue before this Court. That is the claimed taking.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 That is what the complaint -- the amended complaint  
2 that is before the Court today is -- it is that action  
3 sought -- alleged in that amended complaint that is  
4 deemed to be the taking that we are challenging.

5 THE COURT: Now, the reason why I asked that  
6 question -- and I can't find it at my fingertips. This  
7 is just based upon recollection. For example, there  
8 were allegations made regarding the conduct of the City  
9 council as it relates to passing or attempt to pass  
10 ordinances that -- that are not general in nature, but  
11 target a -- the plaintiff in this case, right? And I  
12 think didn't that happen in October 2018, something  
13 like that?

14 MR. LEAVITT: Around that area. It was in  
15 2018, your Honor.

16 THE COURT: 2018. And so -- and so that's  
17 why -- I mean, I sit back and I think about it. I  
18 remember reading everything. And although I've read a  
19 lot in between, but I thought that was -- I understand  
20 it's not accepted. It's not a factual issue and those  
21 types of things, but when I'm looking at this, and  
22 that's why at the very outset of our rigorous  
23 discussion, I always looked at it as you have one type  
24 of action. And my review is very limited. In fact, I  
25 agreed with you, you know. Limited to what happened,

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR



1 and you were strident on that issue. I remember. And  
2 I thought, You know what, Mr. Ogilvie might be right  
3 here. And that's probably why I ruled the way I did.

4           However, now we're in a different scenario, a  
5 different forum, a different review. In fact, it's not  
6 a review. It's a -- yeah, potentially some of the  
7 actions of the City council might be in play, but it's  
8 a much different forum. That's probably the best way I  
9 can say that.

10           So with that happening, and those allegations  
11 out there -- and understand this, we're a notice  
12 pleading jurisdiction. We all understand that under  
13 Rule 8.

14           How can a trial court perform a judgment on  
15 the pleadings when I think there is some sort of accord  
16 in this regard, there's a lot of factual disputes here;  
17 right? And that's my point. It becomes very difficult  
18 for the trial court to do that.

19           MR. OGILVIE: Okay. And that gets to my  
20 point: Factual contentions are not resolved at this  
21 stage of the litigation.

22           THE COURT: Oh, I agree with that. I do.

23           MR. OGILVIE: Okay.

24           THE COURT: There's no doubt. You don't even  
25 have to argue that.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 MR. OGILVIE: Okay.

2 THE COURT: And that's not where I was going  
3 at all.

4 MR. OGILVIE: Okay. But I want to go back  
5 to --

6 THE COURT: 100 percent right there.

7 MR. OGILVIE: Thank you.

8 But I want to go back to what I said. The  
9 alleged taking is the denial of four land-use  
10 applications on June 21, 2017. Any action that  
11 occurred after that is not part of the claimed taking  
12 here. It's just an attempt by the developer to throw  
13 everything against the wall in an attempt to -- that  
14 some of it sticks.

15 So what took place over a year after the  
16 passage of an ordinance? Well, if they deem that to be  
17 a taking, they have the ability to file an action on  
18 that taking in and of itself. But that's not what this  
19 case is about.

20 This case is very, very narrow. It's -- and  
21 this case wasn't -- wasn't framed by the City. We  
22 didn't -- we didn't bring this action. The developer  
23 brought the action.

24 And the developer said, This is what we're  
25 complaining about. The City improperly denied four

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 land-use applications.

2           That was the basis of the petition for  
3 judicial review, seeking this Court to substitute its  
4 consideration of those four applications in place of  
5 the City council's. And it also forms the basis --  
6 that is the only thing that forms the basis for the  
7 inverse condemnation claims.

8           So it is -- that is the taking. It's nothing  
9 else. And that's why the Court can't take those into  
10 consideration. And that's why the amendment -- that's  
11 one of the reasons, okay. It's one of the reasons that  
12 the amendment would be -- should be denied.

13           A, it's futile as I stated. There can't be a  
14 taking without vested rights, and there's no vested  
15 rights because the City had the discretion to approve  
16 or deny those land-use applications.

17           B, the taking is limited to those four  
18 land-use applications so anything that happened  
19 subsequent to that is inapplicable and can't be  
20 considered and shouldn't be part of this taking. Could  
21 be considered in a separate action.

22           And also the developer engages in claims  
23 splitting. It wants to bring in everything into -- all  
24 the allegations of all the denials into this action  
25 when it has separate actions pending before

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 Judge Sturman and previously Judge Israel. We don't  
2 know where that case is going now.

3 But those are the actions that are the subject  
4 of the 133 acres and the 65 acres. That developer now  
5 wants to bring all that in here. That's claims  
6 splitting. And we briefed that at length in our -- in  
7 our motion and in our reply that it's improper. You  
8 can't have the same claim being determined by two  
9 different departments.

10 THE COURT: Now, tell me this. I mean, and I  
11 do understand that. But we're dealing with different  
12 parcels of property. What impact does that have, if  
13 any?

14 MR. OGILVIE: Again, well, not -- yeah.

15 This action relates to the 35 acres.

16 THE COURT: Yes.

17 MR. OGILVIE: The four applications related to  
18 the -- those 35 acres. Doesn't relate to the  
19 133 acres, doesn't relate to the 65 acres, doesn't  
20 relate to anything other than those four land-use  
21 applications that were denied. And if those were a  
22 taking, then -- then the result is what the result is.  
23 The City maintains it can't be a taking because there's  
24 no vested right to redevelop that property.

25 So -- and I'll go back to what I said in my

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 opening remarks, your Honor: Whether evidence of that  
2 comes in or not into this proceeding is an issue for  
3 another day, and I'm not even sure --

4 THE COURT: Absolutely. I agree 100 percent  
5 with that. I mean, because I don't have an answer. I  
6 don't. That's something I would anticipate could  
7 potentially be hotly litigated. And as you were  
8 talking about that, one thing for sure it appears like,  
9 for example, in the Sisolak case, and I was just  
10 looking at it, and they did have -- where they -- they  
11 did discuss the developmental history of the project.

12 But I get where you're going. But I'm  
13 wondering -- and this would be my query, and I don't  
14 know the answer. Do you look at the actions of the  
15 City council as a whole? You know, for example, would  
16 the plaintiff's specific ordinances come in? I mean,  
17 those are a lot of issues that have to be resolved.  
18 But I'm not going to make a decision on that today.  
19 But I clearly recognize that as an issue.

20 And I'm not going to jump ahead and say that  
21 comes in or it doesn't come in. That's -- I agree  
22 100 percent. Another day, right?

23 MR. OGILVIE: Okay.

24 So one of the things I heard in the  
25 presentation today was that the City rejected the major

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 modification. That is absolutely -- well, the City  
2 council, yeah -- I heard that the City council rejected  
3 the application for major modification. That is  
4 absolutely not true. It was the planning commission.  
5 And I refer the Court to the hearing before  
6 Judge Crockett on January 11, 2018. Reporter's  
7 transcript of proceedings at page 16.

8 Chris Kaempfer, the developer's counsel, was  
9 providing his comments, said:

10 "So when we talk about when the major  
11 modification is required, it's required when  
12 they ask us to do the whole thing. Now,  
13 ironically then we present the whole thing in  
14 front of the City council. the planning  
15 commission, the planning commission denies it.  
16 So we withdraw that portion of it and we move  
17 forward only with the 17 acres."

18 So, again, these factual presentations that  
19 were made today are disputed. This is just one example  
20 of it wasn't the City council that denied any portion  
21 of the major modification. It was the planning  
22 commission. And because of that, the developer  
23 withdrew the major modification.

24 From a 40,000-foot view, the developer's  
25 predecessor, Peccole, sought the PROS designation. It

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 obtained it. It built a golf course. That is what the  
2 developer purchased. The developer submitted four  
3 applications to redevelop that property, which this  
4 Court has already found was within the Court -- the  
5 City council's decision-making authority to deny. In  
6 fact, they were denied.

7           Because the City had that decision-making  
8 authority, there is no vested right. There was no  
9 vested right. Therefore, there is no taking. And  
10 that's the end of the inquiry.

11           Whether or not the Court takes into  
12 consideration the preclusive effect of Judge Crockett,  
13 I submit that it's appropriate and it's a separate and  
14 independent fact for denying -- for granting the motion  
15 and dismissing these inverse condemnation actions. The  
16 point is as a matter of law, there is no vested right  
17 because the City was simply exercising its  
18 decision-making authority.

19           And if there is no vested right, then there  
20 can't be a taking. Because if there was a taking -- I  
21 heard Mr. Bice say this during the break. He wants to  
22 build a condominium in the back of his house, zoned  
23 residential. So if he -- the City council denies it,  
24 then he's going to sue the City for it. There are --  
25 there is discretionary authority for it.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1           Now, that might be an absurd example because  
2 certainly there's different density, but the point is  
3 made; that you have to have a vested right to do the  
4 thing that you are seeking before you can claim that  
5 your property has been taken.

6           There hasn't been a taking. There has been no  
7 adverse action against this property. The only thing  
8 that's happened is the City properly exercised its  
9 discretion-making authority to deny four land-use  
10 applications. And, therefore, as a matter of law, the  
11 motion must be granted and the inverse condemnation  
12 claims must be dismissed.

13           MR. LEAVITT: Your Honor, may I reply to the  
14 motion to amend?

15           THE COURT: Well, yeah -- I mean, procedurally  
16 I have to give you that opportunity.

17           MR. LEAVITT: All right. And I'll be brief,  
18 your Honor.

19           What the -- what Mr. Ogilvie has stated is  
20 that we only get to argue one of our government  
21 actions. We only get to argue Government Action -- or  
22 City Action No. 1 to you. And, your Honor, I --  
23 because of what you said, I didn't go through each and  
24 every one of those City actions all up to No. 11. But,  
25 your Honor, our claims against the City of Las Vegas

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR



1 are not just limited to one denial, as Mr. Ogilvie just  
2 represented to you.

3 Our claims are that the City of Las Vegas has  
4 engaged in 11 different types of actions toward our  
5 property, which amount to a taking of the property.  
6 They're not limited to just one. And Mr. Ogilvie  
7 doesn't get to dictate what our claims state.

8 Now, as far as the motion to amend is  
9 concerned, your Honor, the law is very clear. They  
10 should be freely given. I heard Mr. Ogilvie argue that  
11 this is such an early part of the case that we  
12 shouldn't have a motion for summary judgment granted.  
13 If we're in such an early part of this case, then  
14 motion for leave to grant an amendment to a complaint  
15 should absolutely be given. And that was --

16 THE COURT: Well, I think what he said, he  
17 wasn't dealing -- we wasn't specifically concerned  
18 about the time. He said it was futile. That was the  
19 argument.

20 MR. LEAVITT: Well, your Honor --

21 THE COURT: I'm just saying what he said.

22 MR. LEAVITT: I --

23 THE COURT: Whether it's not or not, I'm  
24 not --

25 MR. LEAVITT: It's a --

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 THE COURT: -- in a moment from now I will.

2 MR. LEAVITT: Well -- I get it. But we're  
3 early -- I get it.

4 But we're early in the proceedings, your  
5 Honor. Your Honor even recognized that, that we're so  
6 early in the proceedings that a motion for summary  
7 judgment shouldn't be granted. Well, we should have  
8 the opportunity to amend our pleadings because, your  
9 Honor, many of the actions that the government engaged  
10 in occurred after our original complaint.

11 And what Mr. Ogilvie is saying is that we have  
12 to file a separate complaint for every single action  
13 that the government engages in. That would actually be  
14 improper claim splitting because it's to one piece of  
15 property. You have to bring all of those actions into  
16 one case, against -- against one piece of property.  
17 And that's what we've done with our motion to amend,  
18 was to include all of the government action in one  
19 pleading. And we ask that you give us that  
20 opportunity.

21 The other argument that Mr. Ogilvie stated is  
22 that there are factual disputes. Okay. And,  
23 therefore, the motion for summary judgment shouldn't be  
24 granted. Well, the problem with that argument is, is  
25 when there's a motion for a judgment on the pleadings

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 or a motion to dismiss, you have to assume that our  
2 facts are true. And, your Honor, if you assume that  
3 all of our facts are true that we've laid out in our  
4 complaint, we've unequivocally stated that we filed a  
5 major modification. We've unequivocally stated that we  
6 have -- that our claims are ripe. We've unequivocally  
7 stated that the government engaged in these taking  
8 actions. Therefore, for purposes of a motion to  
9 dismiss, these facts have to be assumed true. And if  
10 they're assumed to be true, you can't dismiss the  
11 claims at this point in time because we've made the  
12 proper allegations and we've alleged the proper five  
13 claims.

14 Now, the last issue that Mr. Ogilvie mentions  
15 is this claim splitting, that it's improper. You know,  
16 your Honor, we're asked them to consolidate. They said  
17 no. And then they come into this case and they say,  
18 Judge, you're claim splitting.

19 If the government wants to add the 65-acre,  
20 the 133-acre, and the 17-acre case into this case,  
21 which is the lowest case number, we would consider  
22 that. I sent an email to Mr. Ogilvie and said, Hey,  
23 the 65-acre case, why don't we join it with this  
24 35-acre case? I heard nothing back. Yet, they come to  
25 you and they say it's improper to split these claims,

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 after refusing that consolidation.

2           Now, Mr. Bice's example about being able to  
3 build a condo in the back of his yard, that the  
4 government should have discretion to do that, listen, I  
5 agree the government has discretion to prohibit  
6 Mr. Bice from building the condos in the back of his  
7 house. But what the government doesn't have discretion  
8 to do is to tell a landowner who has a hard-zoned  
9 residential property, and his property is the land use  
10 designated residential by the City of Las Vegas, that  
11 he can't even turn a piece of dirt on that -- on that  
12 property.

13           Your Honor, they won't even let him build a  
14 fence --

15           THE COURT: I read all that. I did.

16           MR. LEAVITT: All right, your Honor.

17           But I'm just saying, the example is an  
18 outrageous example that has no application in this case  
19 that the government hasn't allowed us to use the  
20 property for anything. And the Courts are  
21 unequivocally clear that when the government does that,  
22 when the government substantially interfered with the  
23 use and enjoyment of the property, that's a taking.  
24 And that's exactly what the government has done here.

25           So if you dismiss this complaint, you're going

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 to dismiss a case where we've unequivocally established  
2 the taking facts. We don't think it's appropriate. We  
3 think you should allow us to amend. Deny the City's  
4 motion, and then let's do a 16.1 next week and move  
5 forward in this case.

6 Thank you, your Honor.

7 THE COURT: All right. Thank you, sir.

8 Okay. I just want to -- when I think of this  
9 case, and understand we have a 12(c) motion, you don't  
10 see those as often as you see the 12(b) types of  
11 motions. But under (c):

12 "The rule is designed to provide a means of  
13 disposing of cases when material facts are not  
14 in dispute, and a judgment on the merits can be  
15 achieved by focusing on the contents of the  
16 pleadings. It has utility only when all  
17 material allegations of facts are admitted in  
18 the pleadings and only questions of law  
19 remain."

20 And the reason why I went back to Rule 12(c)  
21 for everyone, we've had about three and a half, four  
22 hours of factual disputes and arguments throughout this  
23 entire hearing. And nobody can agree on what the  
24 appropriate facts are, number one.

25 Secondly, I can't say as a matter of law under

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 any set of facts as alleged in the complaint, although  
2 that's a slightly different standard, that the  
3 plaintiffs have no case. I can't say that.

4 Just as important, too, in listening to the  
5 argument, when I go back and I'm charged with reviewing  
6 the complaints in this case, the plaintiff alleges a  
7 vested property right, and I accept that, right? I do.  
8 You know, that's a factual dispute. I get it. But  
9 nonetheless, this is the pleading stage of the case.

10 Just as important, too, there's issues  
11 regarding whether there's a taking or not. Another  
12 important issue that has to be resolved factually.

13 Right now we've discussed a lot -- what I  
14 would consider very -- a lot of significant issues  
15 regarding -- number one, we talked about the  
16 distinction between the evidentiary burdens in a  
17 petition for judicial review versus a general civil  
18 litigation case where the primary standard is by a  
19 preponderance of the evidence, and that's a much  
20 different standard too. It's a heightened standard.  
21 And I think we can all agree in determining whether  
22 there's substantial evidence in the record and whether  
23 the decision of the fact finders on an administrative  
24 level, or maybe legislative like the City council, are  
25 arbitrary and capricious, or plain error as a matter of

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 law. That's the whole standard there.

2 So we -- you know, that's important to point  
3 out. And that might give us guidance going down the  
4 road.

5 Just as important, too, and this is a unique  
6 issue, but -- as it deals with the statute of  
7 limitations. I thought about it, and typically all  
8 statutes of limitations are triggered by some sort of  
9 act or actions, right? That's the triggering event.  
10 And in this case, whether it's 2014, 2015, I'm going to  
11 make a determination that the date that would  
12 potentially trigger the statute of limitations wouldn't  
13 be the master plan or necessarily the designation of  
14 the property as RDP7, but it's the acts of the City  
15 council that would control. I just want to tell you  
16 that.

17 And consequently, what I'm going to do is  
18 this: Regarding the motion pursuant to NRCP 12(c) to  
19 dismiss, I'm going to deny that, right? It's very  
20 early in the pleading stage.

21 I can't say as a matter of law the claims  
22 sought for are futile in the amendment. I'm going to  
23 grant that.

24 Last, but not least, like I said before, I  
25 think it would -- it would have been plain error as a

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 matter of law to even consider the Rule 56 motion for  
2 summary judgment, and that's denied.

3           Consequently, we can move forward with this  
4 litigation.

5           Last, but not least, as far as time for a  
6 16.1, I have no clue what's on my calendar next week.  
7 I can just tell you that. We can check. We'll try to  
8 be very efficient. This is what Lynn said. We  
9 anticipated this question.

10           Oh, Lynn verified answer filed. Next  
11 available 16.1 conference in business court is 4/2/19.  
12 So I can give you a date right now. We're pretty  
13 efficient.

14           MR. HUTCHISON: 9:00 a.m.?

15           THE COURT: No. We do those at 10:30. So if  
16 there's no conflict, you got a date.

17           MR. LEAVITT: Your Honor, we're going to make  
18 it work.

19           THE COURT: All right. That's the next date I  
20 have available.

21           And, Mr. Leavitt?

22           MR. LEAVITT: Yes, your Honor.

23           THE COURT: Prepare the order, sir.

24           MR. LEAVITT: We'll prepare the order, your  
25 Honor.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400   GROBERT42@GMAIL.COM



1 THE COURT: Make sure Mr. Ogilvie gets a copy  
2 and all those wonderful things.

3 MS. LEONARD: Just to clarify, the motion is  
4 estopped?

5 THE COURT: We have something here. I don't  
6 even know if this is -- I'm trying to figure this out.  
7 Plaintiff landowner's motion to estop the City's  
8 private attorney from making major modification  
9 arguments, we didn't even -- that's moot; isn't it?

10 MR. LEAVITT: It is, your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 MR. BICE: Well, that's the only reason I'm  
13 here. I don't know how it's moot.

14 THE COURT: Well --

15 MR. BICE: I mean, if they were withdrawing  
16 it --

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 MR. BICE: But that's the only reason I'm  
19 here, is because --

20 THE COURT: Mr. Bice, I respect that.

21 That's been withdrawn; is that correct?

22 MR. LEAVITT: Your Honor, what we'll do, we  
23 will withdraw that at this point in time. If we -- if  
24 we think it has merit for a later time, we'll bring it  
25 at that time.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

(702) 671-4400 GPOFFICE@GMAIL.COM

1 MR. BICE: Well, I guess, then I'll just have  
2 to monitor, your Honor. Because I agree. When you  
3 made the observation that you don't think my clients  
4 are really properly in an inverse condemnation action,  
5 I generally agree with that proposition.

6 THE COURT: Yeah.

7 MR. BICE: That's why I didn't file any briefs  
8 on this.

9 THE COURT: I know.

10 MR. BICE: But this pleading, your Honor, this  
11 is just a back door around the rulings that my clients  
12 spent a lot of money to obtain against this developer.

13 THE COURT: I understand, sir.

14 MR. BICE: And so I'm not going to -- I  
15 respect the Court saying that you're not -- I agree  
16 with the general proposition that you're not bound by  
17 the other Court's decision, unless the law says that  
18 you're bound.

19 THE COURT: Right.

20 MR. BICE: And that's my point, is my client  
21 litigated an issue, prevailed. And my client actually  
22 has the right to enforce that ruling.

23 THE COURT: I understand.

24 MR. BICE: And that ruling -- and that -- the  
25 developer can't circumvent it by just going into

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 another courtroom and saying, Well, you know, let's  
2 just disregard what Judge Crockett ruled about this  
3 golf course.

4 THE COURT: Right.

5 MR. BICE: That's the only reason I'm here. I  
6 don't -- I didn't really care to spend my Friday  
7 afternoon when it's 70 degrees outside sitting in the  
8 back here. So next time --

9 THE COURT: And it's the second day of the  
10 tournament.

11 MR. BICE: Exactly. Exactly. That's what I'm  
12 particularly outraged about --

13 THE COURT: I know.

14 MR. BICE: -- is that I'm missing basketball  
15 games right now.

16 THE COURT: I agree.

17 MR. BICE: But that's the only reason we're  
18 here. We do not intend to participate in any 16.1,  
19 your Honor. I actually think for the record you're  
20 actually -- they prepared the order. It says  
21 "bifurcation." It didn't severe --

22 THE COURT: Yes.

23 MR. BICE: -- the claims. But nonetheless, we  
24 don't intend to participate, but if they're going to  
25 try and end run that prior adverse ruling, my client

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 does have standing to enforce that ruling. And that's  
2 the only reason we're here.

3 THE COURT: I understand. Right.

4 MR. HUTCHISON: Your Honor, I was going to  
5 handle the argument on this. I won't because it's been  
6 withdrawn; right? So as I understand it, we are not  
7 substantively arguing the motion today; is that  
8 correct?

9 THE COURT: We're not.

10 MR. HUTCHISON: Okay. So we have responses to  
11 everything that Mr. Bice just said, but we'll wait for  
12 another day. We think the Court is absolutely right,  
13 as far as standing. And standing has to do with what's  
14 going on in this case.

15 THE COURT: Correct.

16 MR. HUTCHISON: Thank you, your Honor.

17 THE COURT: And I don't know what happened --  
18 I mean, I didn't prepare the order because, you know,  
19 technically when you bifurcate, and we do -- we did  
20 that all the time in construction defect -- that's just  
21 having certain phases of the trial tried -- I know you  
22 know what I'm talking about.

23 MR. HUTCHISON: Yes. Thank you.

24 THE COURT: So technically it's a severance,  
25 you know.

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

1 MR. LEAVITT: All right. Thank you, your  
2 Honor.

3 MR. OGILVIE: Thank you.  
4 Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: Sir?

6 MR. OGILVIE: Before we break, I thought the  
7 Court was going to issue a ruling on the Motion for  
8 Reconsideration today.

9 THE COURT: Yeah. And I have a minute order  
10 ready to go as far as -- I'll tell you what it is. I'm  
11 denying the motion for reconsideration.

12 MR. OGILVIE: Thank you.

13 MR. HUTCHISON: Thank you, your Honor.

14 THE COURT: And we'll issue a minute order on  
15 that.

16 MR. OGILVIE: Thank you.

17 THE COURT: And you can prepare the order on  
18 that.

19 MR. OGILVIE: Thank you. If I could approach,  
20 your Honor.

21 THE COURT: Yes.

22 (Proceedings were concluded.)

23 \* \* \* \* \*

24

25

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

## REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF NEVADA)

:SS

COUNTY OF CLARK)

I, PEGGY ISOM, CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER DO  
HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I TOOK DOWN IN STENOGRAPHY ALL OF THE  
PROCEEDINGS HAD IN THE BEFORE-ENTITLED MATTER AT THE  
TIME AND PLACE INDICATED, AND THAT THEREAFTER SAID  
STENOGRAPHY NOTES WERE TRANSCRIBED INTO TYPEWRITING AT  
AND UNDER MY DIRECTION AND SUPERVISION AND THE  
FOREGOING TRANSCRIPT CONSTITUTES A FULL, TRUE AND  
ACCURATE RECORD TO THE BEST OF MY ABILITY OF THE  
PROCEEDINGS HAD.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I HAVE HEREUNTO SUBSCRIBED  
MY NAME IN MY OFFICE IN THE COUNTY OF CLARK, STATE OF  
NEVADA.

\_\_\_\_\_  
PEGGY ISOM, RMR, CCR 541

Peggy Isom, CCR 541, RMR

# Exhibit 2

*Steven D. Grierson*

**FFCO**

George F. Ogilvie III (NV Bar #3552)  
Debbie Leonard (NV Bar #8260)  
Amanda C. Yen (NV Bar #9726)  
Christopher Molina (NV Bar #14092)  
McDONALD CARANO LLP  
2300 W. Sahara Ave, Suite 1200  
Las Vegas, NV 89102  
Telephone: 702.873.4100  
Facsimile: 702.873.9966  
gogilvie@mcdonaldcarano.com  
dleonard@mcdonaldcarano.com  
ayen@mcdonaldcarano.com  
cmolina@mcdonaldcarano.com

Bradford R. Jerbic (NV Bar #1056)  
Philip R. Byrnes (NV Bar #166)  
Seth T. Floyd (NV Bar #11959)  
LAS VEGAS CITY ATTORNEY'S OFFICE  
495 S. Main Street, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89101  
Telephone: 702.229.6629  
Facsimile: 702.386.1749  
bjerbic@lasvegasnevada.gov  
pbyrnes@lasvegasnevada.gov  
sfloyd@lasvegasnevada.gov

*Attorneys for Defendants City of Las Vegas*

**DISTRICT COURT**

**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

180 LAND CO LLC, a Nevada limited-liability  
company; DOE INDIVIDUALS I through X;  
DOE CORPORATIONS I through X; and  
DOE LIMITED-LIABILITY COMPANIES I  
through X,

Plaintiffs,

v.

CITY OF LAS VEGAS, a political  
subdivision of the State of Nevada; ROE  
GOVERNMENT ENTITIES I through X;  
ROE CORPORATIONS I through X; ROE  
INDIVIDUALS I through X; ROE LIMITED-  
LIABILITY COMPANIES I through X; ROE  
QUASI-GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES I  
through X,

Defendants.

CASE NO.: A-17-758528-J

DEPT. NO.: XVI

**FINDINGS OF FACT AND  
CONCLUSIONS OF LAW ON  
PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW**

OCT 30 2018



JACK B. BINION, an individual; DUNCAN R. and IRENE LEE, individuals and Trustees of the LEE FAMILY TRUST; FRANK A. SCHRECK, an individual; TURNER INVESTMENTS, LTD., a Nevada Limited Liability Company; ROGER P. and CAROLYN G. WAGNER, individuals and Trustees of the WAGNER FAMILY TRUST; BETTY ENGLESTAD AS TRUSTEE OF THE BETTY ENGLESTAD TRUST; PYRAMID LAKE HOLDINGS, LLC.; JASON AND SHEREEN AWAD AS TRUSTEES OF THE AWAD ASSET PROTECTION TRUST; THOMAS LOVE AS TRUSTEE OF THE ZENA TRUST; STEVE AND KAREN THOMAS AS TRUSTEES OF THE STEVE AND KAREN THOMAS TRUST; SUSAN SULLIVAN AS TRUSTEE OF THE KENNETH J. SULLIVAN FAMILY TRUST, AND DR. GREGORY BIGLER AND SALLY BIGLER,

Intervenors.

Petitioner 180 Land Company, LLC filed a petition for judicial review (“Petition”) of the Las Vegas City Council’s June 21, 2017 decision to deny four land use applications (“Applications”) filed by Petitioner to develop a 34.07-acre portion of the Badlands Golf Course (“the 35-Acre Property”). The Court granted a motion to intervene filed by surrounding homeowners (“Intervenors”) whose real property is adjacent to and affected by the proposed development of the 35-Acre Property. The Court having reviewed the briefs submitted in support of and in opposition to the Petition, having conducted a hearing on the Petition on June 29, 2018, having considered the written and oral arguments presented, and being fully informed in the premises, makes the following findings of facts and conclusions of law:

**I. FINDINGS OF FACT**

**A. The Badlands Golf Course and Peccole Ranch Master Development Plan**

1. The 35-Acre Property is a portion of 250.92 acres of land commonly referred to as the Badlands Golf Course (“the Badlands Property”). (ROR 22140-201; 25819).

...

2. The Badlands Property is located between Alta Drive (to the north), Charleston Boulevard (to the south), Rampart Boulevard (to the east), and Hualapai Way (to the west), and is spread out within existing residential development, primarily the Queensridge Common Interest Community. (ROR 18831; 24093).

3. The Badlands Property is part of what was originally the Venetian Foothills Master Development Plan on 1,923 acres of land, which was approved by the Las Vegas City Council (the "Council") on May 7, 1986. (ROR 25820).

4. The plan included two 18-hole golf courses, one of which would later become known as "Badlands." (ROR 2635-36; 2646).

5. Both golf courses were designed to be in a major flood zone and were designated as flood drainage and open space. (ROR 2595-2604; 2635-36; 4587).

6. The Council required these designations when approving the plan to address flooding, and to provide open space in the master planned area. (*Id.*).

7. The City's General Plan identifies the Badlands Property as Parks, Recreation and Open Space ("PR-OS"). (ROR 25546).

8. The City holds a drainage easement within the Badlands Property. (ROR 4597; 5171; 5785).

9. The original master plan applicant, William Peccole/Western Devcor, Inc., conveyed its interest to an entity called Peccole Ranch Partnership. (ROR 2622; 20046-47; 25968).

10. On February 15, 1989, the Council approved a revised master development plan for 1,716.30 acres, known as "the Peccole Ranch Master Development Plan" ("the Master Development Plan"). (ROR 25821).

11. On April 4, 1990, the Council approved an amendment to the Master Development Plan to make changes related to Phase Two, and to reduce the overall acreage to 1,569.60 acres. (*Id.*).

12. Approximately 212 acres of land in Phase Two was set aside for a golf course, with the overall Peccole Ranch Master Plan having 253.07 net acres for golf course, open space and

1 drainage. (ROR 2666; 25821).

2 13. Like its predecessor, the Master Development Plan identified the golf course area  
3 as being for flood drainage and golf course purposes, which satisfied the City's open space  
4 requirement. (ROR 2658-2660).

5 14. Phase Two of the Master Plan was completed such that the golf course is now  
6 surrounded by residential development. (ROR 32-33).

7 15. The 35-Acre Property that is the subject of the Applications at issue here lies within  
8 the Phase Two area of the Master Plan. (ROR 10).

9 16. Through a number of successive conveyances, Peccole Ranch Partnership's  
10 interest in the Badlands Property, amounting to 250.92 acres, was transferred to an entity called  
11 Fore Stars, Ltd., an affiliate of Petitioner. (ROR 24073-75; 25968).

12 17. On June 18, 2015, Fore Stars transferred 178.27 acres to Petitioner and 70.52 acres  
13 to Seventy Acres, LLC, another affiliate, and retained the remaining 2.13 acres. (*Id.*).

14 18. The three affiliated entities – Petitioner (i.e., 180 Land Co., LLC), Seventy Acres  
15 LLC and Fore Stars, Ltd. (collectively, "the Developer") – are all managed by EHB Companies,  
16 LLC, which, in turn, is managed by Paul Dehart, Vicki Dehart, Yohan Lowie and Frank Pankratz.  
17 (ROR 1070; 1147; 1154; 3607-3611; 4027; 5256-57; 5726-29). The Court takes judicial notice of  
18 the complaint filed by 180 Land Co., LLC, Fore Stars, Ltd., Seventy Acres, LLC, and Yohan  
19 Lowie in the United States District Court, Case No. 2:18-cv-00547-JCM-CWH ("the Federal  
20 Complaint"), which alleges these facts.

21 19. Mr. Lowie and various attorneys represented the Developer with regard to its  
22 development applications before the Council. (ROR 24466-24593).

23 **B. The Developer's Prior Applications to Develop the Badlands Property**

24 20. On November 15, 2015, the Developer filed applications for a General Plan  
25 Amendment, Re-zoning and Site Development Plan Review to change the classification of 17.49  
26 acres within the 250.92-acre Badlands Property from Parks Recreation/Open Space to High  
27 Density ("the 17-Acres Applications"). (ROR 25546; ROR 25602; ROR 25607).

28 21. The 17-Acre Property is located in the northeast corner of the Badlands Property,

1 distant from and not adjacent to existing residential development. (ROR 33).

2 22. In reviewing the 17-Acre Applications, the City's planning staff recognized that  
3 the 17-Acre Property was part of the Master Development Plan and stated that any amendment of  
4 the Master Development Plan must occur through a major modification pursuant to Title  
5 19.10.040 of the City's Unified Development Code. (ROR 25532).

6 23. Members of the public opposed the 17-Acre Applications on numerous grounds.  
7 (ROR 25768-78).

8 24. On February 25, 2016, the Developer submitted an application for a major  
9 modification to the Master Development Plan (the "Major Modification Application") and a  
10 proposed development agreement (which it named the "2016 Peccole Ranch Master Plan") for the  
11 entire 250.92-acre Badlands Property ("the proposed 2016 Development Agreement"). (ROR  
12 25729; 25831-34).

13 25. In support of the Major Modification Application, the Developer asserted that the  
14 proposed 2016 Development Agreement was in conformance with the Las Vegas General Plan  
15 Planning Guidelines to "[e]ncourage the master planning of large parcels under single ownership  
16 in the growth areas of the City to ensure a desirable living environment and maximum efficiency  
17 and savings in the provision of new public facilities and services." (ROR 25986).

18 26. The Developer also asserted that it would "guarantee that the development of the  
19 golf course property would be accomplished in a way that ensures that Queensridge will retain the  
20 uniqueness that makes living in Queensridge so special." (ROR 25966).

21 27. Thereafter, the Developer sought abeyances from the Planning Commission on the  
22 17-Acre Applications to engage in dialogue with the surrounding neighbors, and to allow the  
23 hearings on the Major Modification Application and the 17-Acre Applications to proceed  
24 simultaneously. (ROR 25569; 25613; 25716; 25795; 26014; 26195; 26667; 27989).

25 28. The Council heard considerable opposition to the Major Modification Application  
26 and the proposed 2016 Development Agreement regarding, among other things, traffic,  
27 conservation, quality of life and schools. (ROR 25988-26010; 26017-45; 26072-89; 26091-107).

28 ...

1 29. At a March 28, 2016 neighborhood meeting, 183 members of the public attended  
2 who were “overwhelmingly opposed” to the proposed development. (ROR 25823-24).

3 30. The City received approximately 586 written protests regarding the proposed 2016  
4 Development Agreement plus multiple e-mails to individual Council members in opposition.  
5 (ROR 31053; ROR 989-1069).

6 31. In approximately April 2016, City Attorney Brad Jerbic became involved in the  
7 negotiation of the proposed 2016 Development Agreement to facilitate discussions between the  
8 Developer and the nearby residents. Over the course of the next year, Mr. Jerbic and Planning  
9 Director Tom Perrigo met with the Developer’s representatives and various members of the  
10 public, including representatives of the Queensridge HOA and individual homeowners, in an  
11 effort to reach consensus regarding a comprehensive development plan for the Badlands Property.  
12 (ROR 27990).

13 32. The Mayor continued to inquire about the status of the negotiations, and Council  
14 members expressed their desire that the parties negotiate a comprehensive master plan that meets  
15 the City’s requirements for orderly and compatible development. (ROR 17335).

16 33. Prior to the Council voting on the Major Modification Application, the Developer  
17 requested to withdraw it without prejudice. (ROR 1; 5; 6262).

18 34. Several members of the public opposed the “without prejudice” request, arguing  
19 that the withdrawal should be with prejudice to ensure that the Developer would create a  
20 development plan for the entire Badlands Property with input from neighbors. (ROR 1077-79,  
21 1083).

22 35. In response, the Mayor received assurances from the Developer’s lawyer that the  
23 Developer would engage in good-faith negotiations with neighboring homeowners. (ROR 1115).

24 36. The Developer also represented that it did not seek to develop the Badlands  
25 Property in a piecemeal fashion: “[I]t’s not our desire to just build 17.49 acres of property that we  
26 wanted to build the rest of it, and that’s why we agreed to the withdrawal without prejudice to  
27 meet [with neighboring property owners] to try to do everything we can.” (ROR 1325). Based on  
28 these assurances, the Council approved the Developer’s request to withdraw the Major

1 Modification Application and proposed 2016 Development Agreement without prejudice. (ROR  
2 2; 1129-1135).

3 37. The Mayor reiterated that the Council sought a comprehensive plan for the entire  
4 Badlands Property to ensure that any development would be compatible with surrounding  
5 properties and provide adequate flood control. (ROR 17321-22).

6 38. The Developer's counsel acknowledged the necessity for a master development  
7 plan for the entire Badlands Property. (ROR 17335).

8 39. City Planning Staff recommended approval of the 17-Acres Applications with  
9 several conditions, including the approval of both (1) the Major Modification Application and (2)  
10 the proposed 2016 Development Agreement. (ROR 27625-26, 27629).

11 40. On October 18, 2016, the City's Planning Commission recommended granting the  
12 17-Acres Applications but denying the Major Modification Application. (ROR 1; 31691-92).

13 41. The Council heard the 17-Acres Applications at its November 16, 2016 meeting.  
14 (ROR 1075-76).

15 42. The Council members expressed that a comprehensive plan for the entire Badlands  
16 Property was necessary to avoid piecemeal development and ensure compatible land densities and  
17 uses. (ROR 1310-14).

18 43. Nevertheless, the Council and the Planning Director recognized the 17-Acre  
19 Property as distinct from the rest of the Badlands Property due to its configuration, lot size,  
20 isolation and distance from existing development. (ROR 1311-12).

21 44. To allow time for negotiations between the Developer and the project opponents  
22 on a comprehensive development agreement, the Council held the 17-Acres Applications in  
23 abeyance until February 15, 2017. (ROR 1342; 6465-6470, 11231).

24 45. On February 15, 2017, the Council again considered the 17-Acres Applications.  
25 (ROR 17235).

26 46. The Developer stated that it had reduced the requested number of units from 720  
27 to 435 to match the compatibility of adjacent Queensridge Towers. (ROR 17237-38).

28 ...

47. Based on the reduction and compatibility effort made by the Developer, the Council approved the 17-Acre Applications with certain modifications and conditions. (ROR 11233; 17352-57).

48. Certain nearby homeowners petitioned for judicial review of the Council's approval of the 17-Acre Applications. *See Jack B. Binion, et al v. The City of Las Vegas, et al.*, A-17-752344-J.

49. On March 5, 2018, the Honorable James Crockett granted the homeowners' petition for judicial review, concluding that a major modification of the Master Development Plan to change the open space designation of the Badlands Golf Course was legally required before the Council could approve the 17-Acre Applications ("the Crockett Order"). The Court takes judicial notice of the Crockett Order.

**C. The 35-Acre Applications at Issue in this Petition for Judicial Review**

50. The instant case seeks judicial review of the Council's denial of the Applications filed by Petitioner to develop the 35-Acre Property.

51. The Applications consisted of: an application for a General Plan Amendment for 166.99 acres to change the existing City's General Plan designation from Parks Recreation/Open Space to Low Density Residential (ROR 32657); a Waiver on the size of the private streets (ROR 34009); a Site Development Review for 61 lots (ROR 34050); and a Tentative Map Plan application for the 35-Acre Property. (ROR 34059).

52. The development proposed in the Applications was inconsistent with the proposed 2016 Development Agreement that was being negotiated. (ROR 1217-1221; 17250-52; 32657; 34050; 34059).

53. The Council members expressed concern that the Developer was not being forthcoming and was stringing along neighboring homeowners who were attempting to negotiate a comprehensive development plan that the Council could approve. (ROR 1305; 1319).

54. The Applications came up for consideration during the February 14, 2017 Planning Commission meeting. (ROR 33924).

...

1           55. Numerous members of the public expressed opposition, specifically identifying the  
2 following areas of concern: (1) existing land use designations did not allow the proposed  
3 development; (2) the proposed development was inconsistent with the Master Development Plan  
4 and the City's General Plan; (3) the Planning Commission's decision would set a precedent that  
5 would enable development of open space and turn the expectations of neighboring homeowners  
6 upside down; (4) the Applications required a major modification of the Master Development Plan;  
7 (5) neighboring residents have a right to enjoyment of their property according to state statutes;  
8 (6) the proposed development would negatively affect property values and the characteristics of  
9 the neighborhood; and (7) the development would result in over-crowded schools. (ROR 33934-  
10 69).

11           56. Project opponents also expressed uncertainty and anxiety regarding the  
12 Developer's lack of a comprehensive development plan for the entire Badlands Property. (*Id.*).

13           57. The Planning Commission did not approve Petitioner's application for the General  
14 Plan Amendment, which required a super-majority vote, but did approve the Waiver, Site  
15 Development Review and the Tentative Map applications, subject to conditions as stated by City  
16 Staff and during the meeting. (ROR 33998-99; 34003).

17           58. After several abeyances (requested once by City Planning Staff and twice by  
18 Petitioner), the four Applications for the 35-Acre Property came before the Council on June 21,  
19 2017. (ROR 17360; 18825-27; 20304-05; 24466).

20           59. The objections that had been presented in advance of and at the Planning  
21 Commission meeting were included in the Council's meeting materials. (ROR 22294-24196).

22           60. As had occurred throughout the two-year history of the Developer's various  
23 applications, the Council heard extensive public opposition, which included research, factual  
24 arguments, legal arguments and expert opinions. (ROR 22205-78; 22294-24196). The objections  
25 included, among others, the following:

26           a. The Council was allowing the Developer to submit competing applications  
27 for piecemeal development, which the City had never previously allowed for any  
28 other developer. (ROR 24205).



1 b. The Applications did not follow the process required by planning  
2 principles. (Report submitted by Ngai Pindell, Boyd School of Law professor of  
3 property law, ROR 24222-23).

4 c. The General Plan Amendment application exceeds the allowable unit cap.  
5 (ROR 24225-229).

6 d. The Developer failed to conduct a development impact notice and  
7 assessment. (ROR 24231-36).

8 e. The Applications are not consistent with the Master Development Plan or  
9 the City's General Plan. (ROR 24231-36).

10 f. The design guidelines for Queensridge, which were approved by the City  
11 and recorded in 1996, reference the golf course, and residents purchased property  
12 and built homes in reliance on that document. (ROR 24237-38).

13 g. The Applications were a strategic effort by the Developer to gain leverage  
14 in the comprehensive development agreement negotiations that were ongoing.  
15 (Queensridge HOA attorney Shauna Hughes, ROR 24242-44).

16 h. Security would be a problem. (ROR 24246-47).

17 i. Approval of the Applications in the absence of a comprehensive plan for  
18 Badlands Property would be irresponsible. (ROR 24254-55).

19 j. The proposed General Plan Amendment would approve approximately 911  
20 homes with no flood control or any other necessary requirements. (ROR 24262).

21 61. After considering the public's opposition, the Mayor inquired as to the status of  
22 negotiations related to a comprehensive development agreement for the entire Badlands Property.  
23 The City Attorney responded that no agreement had been reached. (ROR 24208-09).

24 62. The Developer and its counsel represented that only if the Council approved the  
25 four Applications would it then be willing to negotiate a comprehensive development agreement  
26 and plan for the entire Badlands Property. (ROR 24215, 24217, 24278-80).

27 63. The Council voted to deny the Applications. (ROR 24397).

28 64. On June 28, 2017, the City issued its final notices, which indicated that the

Council's denial of the Applications was "due to significant public opposition to the proposed development, concerns over the impact of the proposed development on surrounding residents, and concerns on piecemeal development of the Master Development Plan area rather than a cohesive plan for the entire area." (ROR 35183-86).

65. The Petitioner filed this petition for judicial review to challenge the Council's denial of the Applications.

66. Petitioner has not presented any evidence to the Court that it has a pending application for a major modification for the 35-Acre Property at issue in this Petition for Judicial Review.

## II. CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

### A. Standard of Review

1. In a petition for judicial review under NRS 278.3195, the district court reviews the record below to determine whether the decision was supported by substantial evidence. *City of Reno v. Citizens for Cold Springs*, 126 Nev. 263, 271, 236 P.3d 10, 15-16 (2010) (citing *Kay v. Nunez*, 122 Nev. 1100, 1105, 146 P.3d 801, 805 (2006)).

2. "Substantial evidence is that which a reasonable mind could accept as sufficient to support a conclusion." *Id.*

3. The scope of the Court's review is limited to the record made before the administrative tribunal. *Bd. of Cty. Comm'rs of Clark Cty. v. C.A.G., Inc.*, 98 Nev. 497, 500, 654 P.2d 531, 533 (1982).

4. The Court may "not substitute its judgment for that of a municipal entity if substantial evidence supports the entity's action." *Id.*

5. "[I]t is not the business of courts to decide zoning issues... Because of the [governing body's] particular expertise in zoning, courts must defer to and not interfere with the [governing body's] discretion if this discretion is not abused." *Nevada Contractors v. Washoe Cty.*, 106 Nev. 310, 314, 792 P.2d 31, 33 (1990).

6. The decision of the City Council to grant or deny applications for a general plan amendment, rezoning, and site development plan review is a discretionary act. *See Enterprise*

*Citizens Action Committee v. Clark County Bd. of Comm'rs*, 112 Nev. 649, 653, 918 P.2d 305, 308 (1996); *Stratosphere Gaming Corp. v. City of Las Vegas*, 120 Nev. 523, 528, 96 P.3d 756, 760 (2004).

7. “If a discretionary act is supported by substantial evidence, there is no abuse of discretion.” *Cty. of Clark v. Doumani*, 114 Nev. 46, 53, 952 P.2d 13, 17 (1998), *superseded by statute on other grounds*.

8. Zoning actions are presumed valid. *Nova Horizon, Inc. v. City Council of the City of Reno*, 105 Nev. 92, 94, 769 P.2d 721, 722 (1989).

9. A “presumption of propriety” attaches to governmental action on land use decisions. *City Council of City of Reno v. Irvine*, 102 Nev. 277, 280, 721 P.2d 371, 373 (1986). A disappointed applicant bears a “heavy burden” to overcome this presumption. *Id.*

10. On a petition for judicial review, the Court may not step into the shoes of the Council, reweigh the evidence, consider evidence not presented to the Council or make its own judgment calls as to how a land use application should have been decided. *See Bd. of Cty. Comm'rs of Clark Cty. v. C.A.G., Inc.*, 98 Nev. 497, 500, 654 P.2d 531, 533 (1982).

#### **B. Substantial Evidence Supported the City Council's Decision**

11. The record before the Court amply shows that the Council's June 21, 2017 decision to deny the Applications for the 35-Acre Property (“the Decision”) was supported by substantial evidence.

12. “Substantial evidence can come in many forms” and “need not be voluminous.” *Comstock Residents Ass'n v. Lyon County Bd. of Comm'rs*, 385 P.3d 607 (Nev. 2016) (unpublished disposition), *citing McKenzie v. Shelly*, 77 Nev. 237, 240, 362 P.2d 268, 269 (1961); *City of Reno v. Estate of Wells*, 110 Nev. 1218, 1222, 885 P.2d 545, 548 (1994).

13. Public opposition to a proposed project is an adequate basis to deny a land use application. *Stratosphere Gaming*, 120 Nev. at 529, 96 P.3d at 760; *C.A.G.*, 98 Nev. at 501, 654 P.2d at 533.

14. “[A] local government may weigh public opinion in making a land-use decision.” *Stratosphere Gaming*, 120 Nev. at 529, 96 P.3d at 760; *accord Eldorado Hills, LLC v. Clark*

*County Bd. of Commissioners*, 386 P.3d 999, 2016 WL 7439360, \*2 (Nev. Dec. 22, 2016) (unpublished disposition).

15. “[L]ay objections [that are] substantial and specific” meet the substantial evidence standard. *Clark Cty. Liquor & Gaming Licensing Bd. v. Simon & Tucker, Inc.*, 106 Nev. 96, 98, 787 P.2d 782, 783 (1990) (distinguishing *City Council, Reno v. Travelers Hotel, Ltd.*, 100 Nev. 436, 683 P.2d 960 (1984)); *Stratosphere Gaming*, 120 Nev. at 529-30, 96 P.3d at 761.

16. “Section 19.18.050(E)(5) [of the Las Vegas Municipal Code] provides that the site development plan review process is intended to ensure that the proposed development is ‘harmonious and compatible with development in the area’ and that it is not ‘unsightly, undesirable, or obnoxious in appearance.’ The language of this ordinance clearly invites public opinion.” *Stratosphere Gaming*, 120 Nev. at 528–29, 96 P.3d at 760.

17. The considerable public opposition to the Applications that was in the record before the Council meets the substantial evidence standard. That record included written and stated objections, research, legal arguments and expert opinions regarding the project’s incompatibility with existing uses and with the vision for the area specified in the City’s General Plan and the Peccole Ranch Master Development Plan. (ROR 2658-2666, 22294-24196, 24492-24504, 25821). The opponents argued that a development must be consistent with the General Plan, and what the Developer proposed was inconsistent with the Parks, Recreation and Open Space designation for the Badlands Golf Course in the City’s General Plan. (ROR 24492-24504, 32820-21; 32842-55; 33935-36). If the applications were granted, they argued, it would set a precedent that would enable development of open space in other areas, thereby defeating the financial and other expectations of people who purchased homes in proximity to open space. (ROR 24492-24504, 33936). Because of the open space designation in the Peccole Ranch Master Development Plan, the opponents contended, the Applications required a major modification, which had not been approved. (ROR 24494-95; 33938). The opponents also expressed concerns regarding compatibility with the neighborhood, school overcrowding and lack of a development plan for the entire Badlands Property. (ROR 24492-24504, 24526, 33934-69).

18. The record before the Council constitutes substantial evidence to support the

Decision. *See Stratosphere Gaming*, 120 Nev. at 529, 96 P.3d at 760.

19. The Court rejects the evidence that the Developer contends conflicts with the Council's Decision because the Court may not substitute its judgment for that of the Council. "[J]ust because there was conflicting evidence does not compel interference with the Board's decision so long as the decision was supported by substantial evidence." *Liquor & Gaming Licensing Bd.*, 106 Nev. at 98, 787 P.2d at 783. The Court's job is to evaluate whether substantial evidence supports the Council's decision, not whether there is substantial evidence to support a contrary decision. *Nevada Power Co. v. Pub. Utilities Comm'n of Nevada*, 122 Nev. 821, 836 n.36, 138 P.3d 486, 497 (2006). This is because the administrative body alone, not a reviewing court, is entitled to weigh the evidence for and against a project. *Liquor & Gaming Licensing Bd.*, 106 Nev. at 99, 787 P.2d at 784.

**C. The Council's Decision Was Within the Bounds of the Council's Discretion Over Land Use Matters**

20. "For the purpose of promoting health, safety, morals, or the general welfare of the community, the governing bodies of cities and counties are authorized and empowered to regulate and restrict the improvement of land and to control the location and soundness of structures." NRS 278.020(1).

21. The City's discretion is broad:

A city board acts arbitrarily and capriciously when it denies a [land use application] without any reason for doing so.... [The essence of the abuse of discretion, of the arbitrariness or capriciousness of governmental action in denying a[n] ... application, is most often found in an apparent absence of any grounds or reason for the decision. We did it just because we did it. *Irvine*, 102 Nev. at 279-80, 721 P.2d at 372-73 (quotations omitted).

22. The Council's Decision was free from any arbitrary or capricious decision making because it provided multiple reasons for denial of the Applications, all of which are well supported in the record.

23. The Council properly exercised its discretion to conclude that the development proposed in the Applications was not compatible with surrounding areas and failed to set forth an orderly development plan to alter the open space designation found in both the City's General Plan and the Peccole Ranch Master Development Plan.

1           24.       The concept of “compatibility” is inherently discretionary, and the Council was  
2 well within its discretion to decide that the development presented in the Applications was not  
3 compatible with neighboring properties, including the open space designation on the remainder of  
4 the Badlands Golf Course. *See Stratosphere*, 120 Nev. at 529, 96 P.3d at 761.

5           25.       Residential zoning alone does not determine compatibility. The City’s General  
6 Plan, the Peccole Ranch Master Development Plan, density, design and other factors do as well.  
7 The property adjacent to the 35-Acre Property remains used for open space and drainage, as  
8 contemplated by the City’s planning documents, so the Developer’s comparison to adjacent  
9 residential development is an incomplete “compatibility” assessment.

10          26.       The City’s Unified Development Code seeks to, among other things, promote  
11 “orderly growth and development” in order to “maintain ... the character and stability of present  
12 and future land use and development.” Title 19.00.030(G). One stated purpose is:

13               To coordinate and ensure the execution of the City’s General Plan through effective  
14 implementation of development review requirements, adequate facility and services  
15 review and other goals, policies or programs contained in the General Plan. Title  
16 19.00.030(I).

17          27.       The City’s Unified Development Code broadly lays out the various matters the  
18 Council should consider when exercising its discretion. Those considerations, which include  
19 broad goals as well as specific factors for each type of land use application, circumscribe the limits  
20 of the Council’s discretion. UDC 19.00.030, 19.16.030, 19.16.100, 19.16.130.

21          28.       The Council was within the bounds of its discretion to request a development  
22 agreement for the Badlands Property before allowing a General Plan Amendment to change a  
23 portion of the property from Parks, Recreation and Open Space to residential uses. *See* Title  
24 19.00.030(I). A comprehensive plan already exists for the Badlands Property; it is found in the  
25 city’s General Plan, which designates the property as Parks, Recreation and Open Space. The  
26 Developer sought to change that designation. Under these circumstances, it was reasonable for the  
27 Council to expect assurances that the Developer would create an orderly and comprehensive plan  
28 for the entire open space property moving forward.

...

1           29.       The Court rejects the Developer’s argument that a comprehensive development  
2 plan was somehow inappropriate because the parcels that make up the Badlands Property have  
3 different owners. (PPA 17:12-18:13, 23:9-14). In presenting the Developer’s arguments in favor  
4 of these Applications and other land use applications relating to the development of the Badlands  
5 Property, Yohan Lowie has leveraged the fact that the three owner entities of the Badlands  
6 Property are affiliates managed by one entity – EHB Companies, LLC – which in turn is managed  
7 by Mr. Lowie and just three others. (ROR 1325; 4027; 5256-57; 17336; 24544; 25968). The  
8 Developer promoted the EHB brand and other projects it has built in Las Vegas to advance the  
9 Applications. (ROR 3607-3611; 5726-29; 5870-76; 17336; 24549-50). Additionally, by proposing  
10 the 2016 Development Agreement for the entire Badlands Property, the Developer acknowledged  
11 that the affiliated entities are one and the same. (ROR 25729).

12           30.       The cases cited by the Developer did not involve properties owned by closely  
13 affiliated entities and are therefore inapplicable. (PPA 35:3-37:7, *citing Tinseltown Cinema, LLC*  
14 *v. City of Olive Branch*, 158 So.3d 367, 371 (Miss. App. Ct. 2015); *Hwy. Oil, Inc. v. City of*  
15 *Lenexa*, 547 P.2d 330, 331 (Kan. 1976)). They also did not involve areas that are within a master  
16 development plan area.

17           31.       There is no evidence in the record to support the Developer’s contention that it is  
18 somehow being singled out for “special treatment” because the Council sought orderly planned  
19 development within a Master Development Plan area (PPA 37:11-23).

20           32.       Planning staff’s recommendation is immaterial to whether substantial evidence  
21 supported the Council’s decision because a governing body has discretion to make land use  
22 decisions separate and apart from what staff may recommend. *See Redrock Valley Ranch, LLC v.*  
23 *Washoe Cty.*, 127 Nev. 451, 455, 254 P.3d 641, 644 (2011) (affirming County Commission’s  
24 denial of special use permit even where planning staff recommended it be granted); *Stratosphere*  
25 *Gaming*, 120 Nev. at 529, 96 P.3d at 760 (affirming City Council’s denial of site development  
26 plan application even where planning staff recommended approval). The Court notes that the  
27 Planning Commission denied the Developer’s General Plan Amendment application.

28       ...



33. The statements of individual council members are not indicative of any arbitrary or capricious decision making. The action that the Court is tasked with reviewing is the decision of the governing body, not statements made by individual council members leading up to that decision. *See* NRS 278.3195(4); *Nevada Contractors*, 106 Nev. at 313, 792 P.2d at 33; *see also Comm’n on Ethics of the State of Nevada v. Hansen*, 134 Nev. Adv. Op. 40, 419 P.3d 140, 142 (2018) (discussing when action by board is required); *City of Corpus Christi v. Bayfront Assocs., Ltd.*, 814 S.W.2d 98, 105 (Tex. Ct. App. 1991) (“A city can act by and through its governing body; statements of individual council members are not binding on the city.”). “The test is not what was said before or after, but what was done at the time of the voting.” *Lopez v. Imperial Cty. Sheriff’s Office*, 80 Cal. Rptr. 3d 557, 560 (Cal. Ct. App. 2008). The Council’s action to deny the Applications occurred with its vote, not with the prior statements made by individual council members. NRS 241.03555(1). The Court finds nothing improper in the statements by individual Council members and rejects the Developer’s contention that the statements of individual Council members require the Court to overturn the Council’s Decision.

**D. The City’s Denial of the Applications Was Fully Compliant With the Law**

34. The Court rejects the Developer’s argument that the RPD-7 zoning designation on the Badlands Property somehow required the Council to approve its Applications.

35. A zoning designation does not give the developer a vested right to have its development applications approved. “In order for rights in a proposed development project to vest, zoning or use approvals *must not be subject to further governmental discretionary action affecting project commencement*, and the developer must prove considerable reliance on the approvals granted.” *Am. W. Dev., Inc. v. City of Henderson*, 111 Nev. 804, 807, 898 P.2d 110, 112 (1995) (emphasis added); *see also Stratosphere Gaming*, 120 Nev. at 527–28, 96 P.3d at 759–60 (holding that because City’s site development review process under Title 19.18.050 involved discretionary action by Council, the project proponent had no vested right to construct).

36. “[C]ompatible zoning does not, *ipso facto*, divest a municipal government of the right to deny certain uses based upon considerations of public interest.” *Tighe v. Von Goerken*, 108 Nev. 440, 443, 833 P.2d 1135, 1137 (1992); *see also Nevada Contractors*, 106 Nev. at 311,



1 792 P.2d at 31-32 (affirming county commission's denial of a special use permit even though  
2 property was zoned for the use).

3 37. The four Applications submitted to the Council for a general plan amendment,  
4 tentative map, site development review and waiver were all subject to the Council's discretionary  
5 decision making, no matter the zoning designation. *See Am. W. Dev.*, 111 Nev. at 807, 898 P.2d  
6 at 112; *Doumani*, 114 Nev. at 53, 952 P.2d at 17; *Bd. of Cty. Comm'rs of Clark Cty. v. CMC of*  
7 *Nevada, Inc.*, 99 Nev. 739, 747, 670 P.2d 102, 107 (1983).

8 38. The Court rejects the Developer's attempt to distinguish the *Stratosphere* case,  
9 which concluded that the very same decision-making process at issue here was squarely within  
10 the Council's discretion, no matter that the property was zoned for the proposed use. *Id.* at 527;  
11 96 P.3d at 759.

12 39. Statements from planning staff or the City Attorney that the Badlands Property has  
13 an RPD-7 zoning designation do not alter this conclusion. *See id.*

14 40. The Developer purchased its interest in the Badlands Golf Course knowing that the  
15 City's General Plan showed the property as designated for Parks Recreation and Open Space (PR-  
16 OS) and that the Peccole Ranch Master Development Plan identified the property as being for  
17 open space and drainage, as sought and obtained by the Developer's predecessor. (ROR 24073-  
18 75; 25968).

19 41. The General Plan sets forth the City's policy to maintain the golf course property  
20 for parks, open space and recreation. *See Nova Horizon*, 105 Nev. at 96, 769 P.2d at 723.

21 42. The City has an obligation to plan for these types of things, and when engaging in  
22 its General Plan process, chose to maintain the historical use for this area that dates back to the  
23 1989 Peccole Ranch Master Development Plan presented by the Developer's predecessor. (ROR  
24 24492-24504).

25 43. The golf course was part of a comprehensive development scheme, and the entire  
26 Peccole Ranch master planned area was built out around the golf course. (ROR 2595-2604; 2635-  
27 36; 4587; 25820).

28 ...

1 44. It is up to the Council – through its discretionary decision making – to decide  
2 whether a change in the area or conditions justify the development sought by the Developer and  
3 how any such development might look. *See Nova Horizon*, 105 Nev. at 96, 769 P.2d at 723.

4 45. The Clark County Assessor's assessment determinations regarding the Badlands  
5 Property did not usurp the Council's exclusive authority over land use decisions. The information  
6 cited by the Developer in support of this argument is not part of the record on review and therefore  
7 must be disregarded.<sup>1</sup> *See C.A.G.*, 98 Nev. at 500, 654 P.2d at 533. The Council alone and not the  
8 County Assessor, has the sole discretion to amend the open space designation for the Badlands  
9 Property. *See* NRS 278.020(1); *Doumani*, 114 Nev. at 53, 952 P.2d at 17.

10 46. The Applications included requests for a General Plan Amendment and Waiver. In  
11 that the Developer asked for exceptions to the rules, its assertion that approval was somehow  
12 mandated simply because there is RPD-7 zoning on the property is plainly wrong. It was well  
13 within the Council's discretion to determine that the Developer did not meet the criteria for a  
14 General Plan Amendment or Waiver found in the Unified Development Code and to reject the  
15 Site Development Plan and Tentative Map application, accordingly, no matter the zoning  
16 designation. UDC 19.00.030, 19.16.030, 19.16.050, 19.16.100, 19.16.130.

17 47. The City's General Plan provides the benchmarks to ensure orderly development.  
18 A city's master plan is the "standard that commands deference and presumption of applicability."  
19 *Nova Horizon*, 105 Nev. at 96, 769 P.2d at 723; *see also City of Reno v. Citizens for Cold Springs*,  
20 126 Nev. 263, 266, 236 P.3d 10, 12 (2010) ("Master plans contain long-term comprehensive  
21 guides for the orderly development and growth for an area."). Substantial compliance with the  
22 master plan is required. *Nova*, 105 Nev. at 96-97, 769 P.2d at 723-24.

23 48. By submitting a General Plan Amendment application, the Developer  
24 acknowledged that one was needed to reconcile the differences between the General Plan

25  
26  
27 1 The documents attached as Exhibits 2-5 to Petitioner's points and authorities are not part  
28 of the Record on Review and are not considered by the Court. *See C.A.G.*, 98 Nev. at 500, 654  
P.2d at 533. The documents attached as Exhibit 1, however, were inadvertently omitted from the  
Record on Review but were subsequently added by the City. *See Errata to Transmittal of Record  
on Review* filed June 20, 2018; ROR 35183-86.

1 designation and the zoning. (ROR 32657). Even if the Developer now contends it only submitted  
2 the General Plan Amendment application at the insistence of the City, once the Developer  
3 submitted the application, nothing required the Council to approve it. Denial of the GPA  
4 application was wholly within the Council's discretion. *See Nevada Contractors*, 106 Nev. at 314,  
5 792 P.2d at 33.

6 49. The Court rejects the Developer's contention that NRS 278.349(3)(e) abolishes the  
7 Council's discretion to deny land use applications.

8 50. First, NRS 278.349(3) merely provides that the governing body "shall consider" a  
9 list of factors when deciding whether to approve a tentative map. Subsection (e) upon which the  
10 Developer relies, however, is only one factor.

11 51. In addition, NRS 278.349(3)(e) relates only to tentative map applications, and the  
12 Applications at issue here also sought a waiver of the City's development standards, a General  
13 Plan Amendment to change the PR-OS designation and a Site Development Plan review. A  
14 tentative map is a mechanism by which a landowner may divide a parcel of land into five or more  
15 parcels for transfer or development; approval of a map alone does not grant development rights.  
16 NRS 278.019; NRS 278.320.

17 52. Finally, NRS 278.349(e) does not confer any vested rights.

18 53. "[M]unicipal entities must adopt zoning regulations that are in substantial  
19 agreement with the master plan." *See Am. W. Dev.*, 111 Nev. at 807, 898 P.2d at 112, *quoting*  
20 *Nova Horizon*, 105 Nev. at 96, 769 P.2d at 723; NRS 278.250(2).

21 54. The City's Unified Development Code states as follows:

22 **Compliance with General Plan**

23 Except as otherwise authorized by this Title, approval of all Maps, Vacations,  
24 Rezoning, *Site Development Plan Reviews*, Special Use Permits, Variances,  
25 *Waivers*, Exceptions, Deviations and Development Agreements shall be consistent  
26 with the spirit and intent of the General Plan. UDC 19.16.010(A).

27 It is the intent of the City Council that all regulatory decisions made pursuant to  
28 this Title be consistent with the General Plan. For purposes of this Section,  
"consistency with the General Plan" means not only consistency with the Plan's  
land use and density designations, but also consistency with all policies and  
programs of the General Plan, including those that promote compatibility of uses  
and densities, and orderly development consistent with available resources. UDC  
19.00.040.

1 55. Consistent with this law, the City properly required that the Developer obtain  
2 approval of a General Plan Amendment in order to proceed with any development.

3 **E. The Doctrine of Issue Preclusion Bars Petitioner from Relitigating Issues**  
4 **Decided by Judge Crockett**

5 56. The Court further concludes that the doctrine of issue preclusion requires denial of  
6 the Petition for Judicial Review.

7 57. Issue preclusion applies when the following elements are satisfied: (1) the issue  
8 decided in the prior litigation must be identical to the issue presented in the current action; (2) the  
9 initial ruling must have been on the merits and have become final; (3) the party against whom the  
10 judgment is asserted must have been a party or in privity with a party to the prior litigation; and  
11 (4) the issue was actually and necessarily litigated. *Five Star Capital Corp. v. Ruby*, 124 Nev.  
12 1048, 1055, 194 P.3d 709, 713 (2008).

13 58. Having taken judicial notice of Judge Crockett's Order, the Court concludes that  
14 the issue raised by Intervenor, which once again challenges the Developer's attempts to develop  
15 the Badlands Property without a major modification of the Master Plan, is identical to the issue  
16 Judge Crockett decided issue in *Jack B. Binion, et al v. The City of Las Vegas, et al*, A-17-752344-  
17 J. The impact the Crockett Order, which the City did not appeal, requires both Seventy Acres and  
18 Petitioner to seek a major modification of the Master Plan before developing the Badlands  
19 Property. The Court rejects Petitioner's argument that the issue here is not the same because it  
20 involves a different set of applications from those before Judge Crockett; that is a distinction  
21 without a difference. "Issue preclusion cannot be avoided by attempting to raise a new legal or  
22 factual argument that involves the same ultimate issue previously decided in the prior case."  
23 *Alcantara ex rel. Alcantara v. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.*, 130 Nev. Adv. Op. 28, 321 P.3d 912, 916-  
24 17 (2014).

25 59. Judge Crockett's decision in *Jack B. Binion, et al v. The City of Las Vegas, et al*,  
26 A-17-752344-J was on the merits and has become final for purposes of issue preclusion. A  
27 judgment is final for purposes of issue preclusion if it is "sufficiently firm" and "procedurally  
28

1 definite” in resolving an issue. *See Kirsch v. Traber*, 134 Nev., Adv. Op. 22, 414 P.3d 818, 822–  
2 23 (Nev. 2018) (citing Restatement (Second) of Judgments § 13 & cmt. g). “Factors indicating  
3 finality include (a) that the parties were fully heard, (b) that the court supported its decision with  
4 a reasoned opinion, and (c) that the decision was subject to appeal.” *Id.* at 822-823 (citations and  
5 punctuation omitted). Petitioner’s appeal of the Crockett Order confirms that it was a final  
6 decision on the merits.

7 60. The Court reviewed recent Nevada case law and the expanded concept of privity,  
8 which is to be broadly construed beyond its literal and historic meaning to encompass relationships  
9 where there is “substantial identity between parties, that is, when there is sufficient commonality  
10 of interest.” *Mendenhall v. Tassinari*, 133 Nev. Adv. Op. 78, 403 P.3d 364, 369 (2017) (quoting  
11 *Tahoe–Sierra Pres. Council, Inc. v. Tahoe Reg’l Planning Agency*, 322 F.3d 1064, 1081–82 (9th  
12 Cir. 2003) (internal quotation marks omitted). Applying the expanded concept of privity, the Court  
13 considered the history of the land-use applications pertaining to the Badlands Property and having  
14 taken judicial notice of the Federal Complaint, the Court concludes there is a substantial identity  
15 of interest between Seventy Acres and Petitioner, which satisfies the privity requirement.  
16 Petitioner’s argument that it is not in privity with Seventy Acres is contradicted by the Federal  
17 Complaint, which reveals that Seventy Acres and Petitioner are under common ownership and  
18 control and acquired their respective interests in the Badlands Property through an affiliate, Fore  
19 Stars, Ltd.

20 61. The issue of whether a major modification is required for development of the  
21 Badlands Property was actually and necessarily litigated. “When an issue is properly raised and is  
22 submitted for determination, the issue is actually litigated.” *Alcantara ex rel. Alcantara v. Wal-*  
23 *Mart Stores, Inc.*, 130 Nev. at 262, 321 P.3d at 918 (internal punctuation and quotations omitted)  
24 (citing *Frei v. Goodsell*, 129 Nev. 403, 407, 305 P.3d 70, 72 (2013)). “Whether an issue was  
25 necessarily litigated turns on ‘whether the common issue was necessary to the judgment in the  
26 earlier suit.’” *Id.* (citing *Tarkanian v. State Indus. Ins. Sys.*, 110 Nev. 581, 599, 879 P.2d 1180,  
27 1191 (1994)). Since Judge Crockett’s decision was entirely dependent on this issue, the issue was  
28 necessarily litigated.

62. Given the substantial identity of interest among Seventy Acres, LLC and  
Petitioner, it would be improper to permit Petitioner to circumvent the Crockett Order with respect  
to the issues that were fully adjudicated.

63. - 66.

previously removed by Order Nunc Pro Tunc

**ORDER**

Accordingly, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED and DECREED that the Petition for Judicial Review is DENIED.


2nd paragraph previously removed by Order Nunc Pro Tunc

DATED: 11/18, 2018.

  
TIMOTHY C. WILLIAMS  
District Court Judge

Submitted By:

MCDONALD CARANO LLP

By:  /s/ George F. Ogilvie III, Esq. (NV Bar #3552)  
Debbie Leonard (NV Bar #8260)  
Amanda C. Yen (NV Bar #9726)  
2300 West Sahara Avenue, Suite 1200  
Las Vegas, NV 89102

LAS VEGAS CITY ATTORNEY'S OFFICE  
Bradford R. Jerbic (NV Bar #1056)  
Philip R. Byrnes (NV Bar #166)  
Seth T. Floyd (NV Bar #11959)  
495 S. Main Street, 6th Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89101

*Attorneys for City of Las Vegas*

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I am an employee of McDonald Carano LLP, and that on the 21st day of November, 2018, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW ON PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW** was electronically served with the Clerk of the Court via the Clark County District Court Electronic Filing Program which will provide copies to all counsel of record registered to receive such electronic notification.

/s/ Jelena Jovanovic  
An employee of McDonald Carano LLP



# Exhibit 3

**CITY COUNCIL MEETING OF  
JANUARY 3, 2018  
VERBATIM TRANSCRIPT – ITEM 78**

2325 **PETER LOWENSTEIN**

2326 Madam Mayor, for point of clarification, there has been subsequent rezoning and general plans  
2327 after that, which established One Queensridge Place, Tivoli, as well as parts of Boca Park, which  
2328 did not include a major modification.

2329

2330 **COUNCILMAN BARLOW**

2331 Okay. [inaudible 02:33:08]

2332

2333 **MAYOR GOODMAN**

2334 Okay. I'm sorry. Councilman Barlow, I was in a conversation. What did you say?

2335

2336 **COUNCILMAN BARLOW**

2337 I said [inaudible 02:33:15], Brad?

2338

2339 **CITY ATTORNEY BRAD JERBIC**

2340 That's correct.

2341

2342 **COUNCILMAN BARLOW**

2343 Okay. Thank you.

2344

2345 **MAYOR GOODMAN**

2346 And so how are you voting on this?

2347

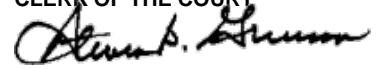
2348 **COUNCILMAN BARLOW**

2349 I'm not in support of a major modification.

2350

2351 **MAYOR GOODMAN**

2352 Okay. Thank you very much. So has everybody voted? Please. You've got Councilman Barlow.



1 **NEFF**  
2 **HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC**  
3 Mark A. Hutchison (4639)  
4 Joseph S. Kistler (3458)  
5 10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200  
6 Las Vegas, Nevada 89145  
7 Telephone: (702) 385-2500  
8 Facsimile: (702) 385-2086  
9 mhutchison@hutchlegal.com  
10 jkistler@hutchlegal.com

11 **LAW OFFICES OF KERMITT L. WATERS**  
12 Kermit L. Waters (2571)  
13 James J. Leavitt (6032)  
14 Michael Schneider (8887)  
15 Autumn L. Waters (8917)  
16 704 South Ninth Street  
17 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
18 Telephone: (702) 733-8877  
19 Facsimile: (702) 731-1964

20 *Attorneys for Petitioner*

21 **DISTRICT COURT**  
22 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

23 180 LAND CO LLC, a Nevada limited-liability 24 company; DOE INDIVIDUALS I through X; 25 DOE CORPORATIONS I through X; and 26 DOE LIMITED-LIABILITY COMPANIES I 27 through X, 28 Plaintiff, v. CITY OF LAS VEGAS, a political subdivision of the State of Nevada; ROE GOVERNMENT ENTITIES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I through X; ROE INDIVIDUALS I through X; ROE LIMITED-LIABILITY COMPANIES I through X; ROE QUASI- GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES I through X, Defendants.	Case No. A-17-758528-J  Dept. No. XVI  <b>NOTICE OF ENTRY OF FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW</b>
---	--

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

TO: ALL INTERESTED PARTIES

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that *Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Regarding Plaintiff's Motion for a New Trial, Motion to Alter or Amend and/or Reconsider the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, and Motion to Stay Pending Nevada Supreme Court Directives* was entered in the above-entitled action on May 7, 2019, a copy of which is attached hereto.

Dated this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2019.

HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC  
*/s/ Joseph S. Kistler*

---

Mark A. Hutchison (4639)  
Joseph S. Kistler (3458)  
Peccole Professional Park  
10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145

LAW OFFICES OF KERMIT L. WATERS  
Kermit L. Waters (2571)  
James J. Leavitt (6032)  
Michael Schneider (8887)  
Autumn L. Waters (8917)  
704 South Ninth Street  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
  
*Attorneys for Plaintiffs*

1 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

2 Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC  
3 and that on this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2019, I caused the above and foregoing document entitled

4 **NOTICE OF ENTRY OF FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW** to be  
5 served as follows:  
6

- 7 ☐ by placing same to be deposited for mailing in the United States Mail, in a sealed  
8 envelope upon which first class postage was prepaid in Las Vegas, Nevada;  
9 and/or  
10 ☐ to be served via facsimile; and/or  
11 ☒ pursuant to NEFCR (9), to be electronically served through the Eighth Judicial  
12 District Court's electronic filing system, with the date and time of the electronic  
13 service substituted for the date and place of deposit in the mail; and/or  
14 ☐ to be hand-delivered;

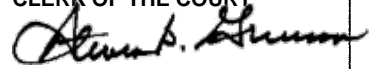
15 to the attorneys and/or parties listed below at the address and/or facsimile number indicated  
16 below:

17 Philip R. Byrnes  
18 Brad Jerbic  
19 Set T. Floyd  
20 City Attorney's Office  
21 495 S. Main Street, 6<sup>th</sup> Fl.  
22 Las Vegas, NV 89101  
23 *Attorneys for City of Las Vegas*

George F. Ogilvie III  
Debbie Leonard  
Amanda C. Yen  
McDonald Carano LLP  
2300 W. Sahara Ave., Suite 1200  
Las Vegas, NV89102  
Attorneys for City of Las Vegas

24 */s/ Bobbie Benitez*

25 An employee of Hutchison & Steffen, PLLC



**FFCO  
HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC**

Mark A. Hutchison (4639)  
Joseph S. Kistler (3458)  
10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145  
Telephone: (702) 385-2500  
Facsimile: (702) 385-2086  
mhutchison@hutchlegal.com  
jkistler@hutchlegal.com

**LAW OFFICES OF KERMIT L. WATERS**

Kermit L. Waters (2571)  
James J. Leavitt (6032)  
Michael Schneider (8887)  
Autumn L. Waters (8917)  
704 South Ninth Street  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
Telephone: (702) 733-8877  
Facsimile: (702) 731-1964

*Attorneys for 180 Land Company, LLC*

**DISTRICT COURT**

**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

180 LAND CO LLC, a Nevada limited-liability  
company; DOE INDIVIDUALS I through X;  
DOE CORPORATIONS I through X; and  
DOE LIMITED-LIABILITY COMPANIES I  
through X,

Plaintiffs,

v.

CITY OF LAS VEGAS, a political  
subdivision of the State of Nevada; ROE  
GOVERNMENT ENTITIES I through X;  
ROE CORPORATIONS I through X; ROE  
INDIVIDUALS I through X; ROE LIMITED-  
LIABILITY COMPANIES I through X; ROE  
QUASI-GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES I  
through X,

Defendants.

CASE NO.: A-17-758528-J

DEPT. NO.: XVI

**[PROPOSED] FINDINGS OF FACT AND  
CONCLUSIONS OF LAW REGARDING  
PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR A NEW  
TRIAL, MOTION TO ALTER OR  
AMEND AND/OR RECONSIDER THE  
FINDINGS OF FACT AND  
CONCLUSIONS OF LAW, AND  
MOTION TO STAY PENDING NEVADA  
SUPREME COURT DIRECTIVES**

05-01-19P03:20 RCVD

JACK B. BINION, an individual; DUNCAN R. and IRENE LEE, individuals and Trustees of the LEE FAMILY TRUST; FRANK A. SCHRECK, an individual; TURNER INVESTMENTS, LTD., a Nevada Limited Liability Company; ROGER P. and CAROLYN G. WAGNER, individuals and Trustees of the WAGNER FAMILY TRUST; BETTY ENGLESTAD AS TRUSTEE OF THE BETTY ENGLESTAD TRUST; PYRAMID LAKE HOLDINGS, LLC.; JASON AND SHEREEN AWAD AS TRUSTEES OF THE AWAD ASSET PROTECTION TRUST; THOMAS LOVE AS TRUSTEE OF THE ZENA TRUST; STEVE AND KAREN THOMAS AS TRUSTEES OF THE STEVE AND KAREN THOMAS TRUST; SUSAN SULLIVAN AS TRUSTEE OF THE KENNETH J. SULLIVAN FAMILY TRUST, AND DR. GREGORY BIGLER AND SALLY BIGLER,

Intervenors.

Currently before the Court is Plaintiff 180 Land Co, LLC's Motion For A New Trial Pursuant To NRCP 59(e) And Motion To Alter Or Amend Pursuant To NRCP 52(b) And/Or Reconsider The Findings Of Fact And Conclusions Of Law And Motion To Stay Pending Nevada Supreme Court Directives ("the Motion") filed on December 13, 2018. The alternative relief sought by the Developer is a stay of the proceedings until the Nevada Supreme Court decides an appeal from the judgment entered March 5, 2018 by the Honorable James Crockett in Case No. A-17-752344-J ("Judge Crockett's Order"). The City filed an opposition, to which the Intervenors joined, and the Plaintiff filed a reply. The Court held oral argument on the Motion on January 22, 2019.

Having considered the record on file, the written and oral arguments presented, and being fully informed in the premises, the Court makes the following findings of facts and conclusions of law:

1     **I.     FINDINGS OF FACT**

2             1.     Plaintiff 180 Land Co, LLC (“the Developer”) filed a Petition for Judicial Review  
3     (the “Petition”) challenging the Las Vegas City Council’s June 21, 2017 decision to deny its four  
4     land use applications (“the 35-Acre Applications”) to develop its 34.07 acres of R-PD7 zoned  
5     property (the “35-Acre Property”).

6             2.     On November 21, 2018, this Court entered Findings of Fact and Conclusions of  
7     Law on Petition for Judicial Review (“FFCL”) that denied the Petition and dismissed the  
8     alternative claims for inverse condemnation. The Court concluded that the Las Vegas City Council  
9     properly exercised its discretion to deny the 35-Acre Applications and that substantial evidence  
10    supported the City Council’s June 21, 2017 decision. The Court further concluded that the  
11    Developer had no vested rights to have the 35-Acre Applications approved.

12            3.     On February 6, 2019, the Court entered an Order *Nunc Pro Tunc* that removed  
13    those portions of the FFCL that dismissed the inverse condemnation claims. Specifically, the  
14    Order *Nunc Pro Tunc* removed FFCL page 23:4-20 and page 24:4-5 but left all findings of fact  
15    and all other conclusions of law intact.

16            4.     The Developer seeks a new trial: however, because this matter is a petition for  
17    judicial review, no trial occurred.

18            5.     While the Developer has raised new facts, substantially different evidence and new  
19    issues of law, none of these new matters warrant rehearing or reconsideration, as discussed infra.

20            6.     The Developer identifies claimed errors in the Court’s previous findings of fact in  
21    the FFCL and disagrees with the Court’s interpretation of law.

22            7.     The Developer has failed to show that the Court’s previous findings that the City  
23    Council did not abuse its discretion or that sufficient privity exists to bar Plaintiff’s Petition under  
24    issue preclusion were clearly erroneous.

25            8.     The Developer repeats its arguments that it raised previously in support of its  
26    petition for judicial review; namely, that public opposition, the desire for a comprehensive and  
27    cohesive development proposal to amend the General Plan’s open space designation, and the City  
28



1 Council's choice not to follow Staff's recommendation purportedly were not ample grounds to  
2 affirm the City Council's June 21, 2017 decision.

3 9. The Developer also reasserts its contentions that: (a) NRS 278.349 gives it vested  
4 rights to have the 35-Acre Applications approved; (b) the Queensridge homeowners have no rights  
5 in the golf course; (c) no major modification is required; (d) Judge Crockett's Order should be  
6 disregarded; and (e) the County Assessor changed the assessed value of the property after the  
7 Developer stopped using it as a golf course. The Developer made each of these arguments in the  
8 briefs submitted by the Developer in support of the Petition. *See* Pet. Memo. of P&A in support  
9 of Second Amended PJR at 5:17-20, 6:3, 7:4-10, 10:4-14:17, 17:8-18:7, 22-42, 26:10-17, 29:10-  
10 30:24, n.6, n.37, n.42, n.45, n.79, n.112; Post Hearing Reply Br. at 2:2-4, 2:19-4:3, 7:18-13:14,  
11 13-16, 26:16-29:15, n.79.

12 10. The Motion also cites to and attaches documents that were not part of the record  
13 on review at the time the City Council rendered its June 21, 2017 decision to deny the 35-Acre  
14 Applications. *See* Motion at 2:14-3:23, 8:1-21; n.2, n.3, n.18, n.20, n. 21, n.22, citing Exs. 1-6 to  
15 the Motion.

16 11. The transcripts and minutes from the August 2, 2017 and March 21, 2018 City  
17 Council meetings on which the Developer relies (Exs. 1 and 6 to the Motion) post-dated the City  
18 Council's June 21, 2017 decision to deny the 35-Acre Applications and are, therefore, not part of  
19 the record on review.

20 12. Similarly, the Developer's attacks on Councilmember Seroka are beyond the  
21 record on review because he was not on the City Council on June 21, 2017 when the City Council  
22 voted to deny the 35-Acre Applications.

23 13. The Supreme Court's order of affirmance and order denying rehearing related to  
24 Judge Smith's orders (Exs. 4 and 5 to the Motion) were entered on October 17, 2018 and  
25 November 27, 2018, respectively, after the City Council denied the 35-Acre Applications and,  
26 therefore, are not part of the record on review.

27 14. The Developer previously cited to Judge Smith's underlying orders before the  
28 Nevada Supreme Court's actions both before the City Council and before this Court. *See* Pet.'s

1 P&A at 9:5-10:10, 17:1-2; *see also* 6.29.18 Hrg. Trans. at 109:6-110:13, attached as Exhibit B to  
2 City Opp.

3 15. The Motion relies not only on the aforesaid orders, but also the Nevada Supreme  
4 Court's decision affirming the orders Judge Smith issued in that case.

5 16. Judge Smith's orders interpreted the rights of the Queensridge homeowners under  
6 the Queensridge CC&Rs, which in the Court's view, have no relevance to the issues in this case  
7 or the reasons supporting the Court's denial of the Petition.

8 17. Judge Smith described the matter before him as the Queensridge homeowners'  
9 claims that *their* "vested rights" in the CC&Rs were violated. *See* 11.30.16 Smith FFCL at ¶¶2, 7,  
10 29, 108, Ex. 2 to the Motion.

11 18. Whether the Developer had vested rights to have its development applications  
12 approved was not precisely at issue in the matter before Judge Smith. *See id.*

13 19. Indeed, Judge Smith confirmed that, notwithstanding the zoning designation for  
14 the golf course property, the Developer is nonetheless "subject to City of Las Vegas requirements"  
15 and that the City is not obligated to make any particular decision on the Developer's applications.  
16 1.31.17 FFCL ¶¶9, 16-17, 71.

17 20. The Supreme Court's affirmance of Judge Smith's orders has no impact on this  
18 Court's denial of the Developer's Petition for Judicial Review.

19 21. In the Motion, the Developer challenges the Court's application of issue preclusion  
20 to Judge Crockett's Order. The Developer reargues its attacks on the substance of Judge Crockett's  
21 Order (Motion at 17:21-20:7) and also reargues the application of issue preclusion to Judge  
22 Crockett's Order.

23 22. The Court finds no conflict between Judge Crockett's Order and Judge Smith's  
24 orders and therefore rejects the Developer's argument that such orders are "irreconcilable."

25 23. In its Motion, the Developer argues that this Court's factual findings are incorrect  
26 and need amendment. Two findings from the FFCL the Developer argues are incorrect are ¶¶12-  
27 13, which the Developer contends are different than Judge Smith's findings. Motion at 20, n.67.  
28

1           24. As stated supra in finding No. 17, Judge Smith's orders are irrelevant to this  
2 Petition for Judicial Review. Thus, the Court finds no cause exists to alter or amend the findings  
3 in the FFCL.

## 4       **II. CONCLUSIONS OF LAW**

### 5           **A. The Court May Not Consider Matters Outside The Record On Review**

6           1. The scope of the Court's review is limited to the record made before the  
7 administrative tribunal. *Bd. of Cty. Comm'rs of Clark Cty. v. C.A.G., Inc.*, 98 Nev. 497, 500, 654  
8 P.2d 531, 533 (1982). That scope cannot be expanded with a motion for reconsideration of the  
9 Court's denial of a petition for judicial review. *See id.*

10          2. The Developer's Motion cites to matters that post-dated the City Council's June  
11 21, 2017 Decision and that are otherwise outside the record on review.

12          3. Because the Court's review is limited to the record before the City Council on June  
13 21, 2017, the Court may not consider the documents that post-date the City Council's June 21,  
14 2017 decision submitted by the Developer. *See Bd. of Cty. Comm'rs of Clark Cty. v. C.A.G., Inc.*,  
15 98 Nev. 497, 500, 654 P.2d 531, 533 (1982).

### 16           **B. No "Retrial" Is Appropriate For A Petition For Judicial Review**

17          4. Under NRCP 59(a), the Court may grant a new trial on some or all issues based  
18 upon certain grounds specifically enumerated in that rule.

19          5. Where a petition for judicial review is limited to the record and does not involve  
20 the Court's consideration of new evidence, a motion for a new trial is not the appropriate  
21 mechanism to seek reconsideration of the denial of a petition for judicial review.

22          6. "Retrial" presupposes that a trial occurred in the first instance, but no trial occurred  
23 here or is allowed for a petition for judicial review because the Court's role is limited to reviewing  
24 the record below for substantial evidence to support the City Council's decision. *See City of Reno*  
25 *v. Citizens for Cold Springs*, 126 Nev. 263, 271, 236 P. 3d 10, 15-16 (2010) (citing *Kay v. Nunez*,  
26 122 Nev. 1100, 1105, 146 P.3d 801, 805 (2006)).

27          7. Moreover, a motion for a new trial under NRCP 59(a), which is the authority cited  
28 by the Developer (at 16:22-23), may only be granted based upon specific enumerated grounds

1 cited in the rule, none of which is invoked by the Developer. As a result, no “retrial” may be  
2 granted.

3 **C. The Developer’s Repetition of its Previous Arguments is Not Grounds for**  
4 **Reconsideration**

5 8. Pursuant to EDCR 2.24(a), no motions once heard and disposed of may be renewed  
6 in the same cause, nor may the same matters therein embraced be reheard, unless by leave of the  
7 court.

8 9. “Although Rule 59(e) permits a district court to reconsider and amend a previous  
9 order, the rule offers an ‘extraordinary remedy, to be used sparingly in the interests of finality and  
10 conservation of judicial resources.’” *Kona Enters., Inc. v. Estate of Bishop*, 229 F.3d 877, 890 (9th  
11 Cir. 2000), quoting 12 Moore’s Federal Practice §59.30[4] (3d ed. 2000) (discussing the federal  
12 corollary of NRCP 59(e)).

13 10. A Rule 59(e) motion may not be used “to relitigate old matters.” 11 Fed. Prac. &  
14 Proc. Civ. §2810.1 (3d ed.); accord *Exxon Shipping Co. v. Baker*, 554 U.S. 471, 486 n.5 (2008).

15 11. “Rehearings are not granted as a matter of right and are not allowed for the purpose  
16 of re-argument, unless there is a reasonable probability that the court may have arrived at an  
17 erroneous conclusion.” *Geller v. McCowan*, 64 Nev. 106, 108, 178 P.2d 380, 381 (1947) (citations  
18 omitted) (discussing petition for rehearing of appellate decision).

19 12. Because the Developer has not raised sufficient new facts, substantially different  
20 evidence or new issues of law for rehearing or reconsideration showing an erroneous conclusion,  
21 the Court rejects the Developer’s repetitive arguments.

22 **D. NRCP 52(b) Does Not Apply Where the Developer Does Not Identify Any of**  
23 **the Court’s Findings of Fact That Warrant Amendment**

24 13. Although it brings its motion to alter or amend pursuant to NRCP 52(b), that rule  
25 is directed only at amendment of factual “findings,” not legal conclusions. *See id.* “Rule 52(b)  
26 merely provides a method for amplifying and expanding the lower court’s findings, and is not  
27 intended as a vehicle for securing a re-hearing on the merits.” *Matter of Estate of Herrmann*, 100  
28 Nev. 1, 21 n.16, 677 P.2d 594, 607 n.16 (1984).

1           14.    The only findings mentioned in the Motion (at ¶¶12-13) are supported by the  
2   portion of the record cited by the Court, namely, the Peccole Ranch Master Development Plan.  
3   Judge Smith's findings in support of his interpretation of the Queensridge CC&Rs do not alter the  
4   Court's findings.

5           15.    Because the Developer has not identified any findings that should be amended  
6   under NRCP 52(b), the Court declines to amend any of its findings.

7           **E.    The Developer May Not Present Arguments and Materials it Could Have**  
8           **Presented Earlier But Did Not**

9           16.    The Developer's Motion cannot be granted based upon arguments the Developer  
10   could have raised earlier but chose not to.

11          17.    "A Rule 59(e) motion may not be used to raise arguments or present evidence for  
12   the first time when they could reasonably have been raised earlier in the litigation." *Kona Enters.*,  
13   229 F.3d at 890.

14          18.    "Points or contentions not raised in the original hearing cannot be maintained or  
15   considered on rehearing." *Achrem v. Expressway Plaza Ltd. P'ship*, 112 Nev. 737, 742, 917 P.2d  
16   447, 450 (1996).

17          19.    Contrary to the Developer's assertion (Motion at 16:1-2), the Court considered all  
18   of the arguments in its Petition related to Judge Smith's orders. The Court simply rejected them  
19   because Judge Smith's interpretation of the Queensridge CC&R's does not affect the City  
20   Council's discretion under NRS Chapter 278 and the City's Unified Development Code to deny  
21   the 35-Acre Applications.

22          **F.    The Supreme Court's Affirmance of Judge Smith's Orders Has No Impact on**  
23          **this Court's Denial of the Developer's Petition for Judicial Review**

24          20.    The fact that the Supreme Court affirmed Judge Smith's orders is not grounds for  
25   reconsideration because Judge Smith's orders interpreted the Queensridge homeowners' rights  
26   under the CC&R's, not the City Council's discretion to deny re-development applications.

1           21. As a result, the Developer's assertion (at 3:4-5) that Judge Smith's Orders are  
2 "irreconcilable" with Judge Crockett's Decision does not accurately reflect the scope of the matter  
3 before Judge Smith.

4           22. This Court correctly concluded that the Developer does not have vested rights to  
5 have the 35-Acre Applications approved, and neither Judge Smith's orders, nor the Supreme  
6 Court's orders of affirmance, alter that conclusion.

7           **G. The Court Correctly Determined That Judge Crockett's Order Has**  
8           **Preclusive Effect Here**

9           23. The Developer has failed to show that the Court's conclusion that sufficient privity  
10 exists to bar the Developer's petition under the doctrine of issue preclusion was clearly erroneous.

11           24. The Court correctly determined that Judge Crockett's Order has preclusive effect  
12 here and, as a result, the Developer must obtain the City Council's approval of a major  
13 modification to the Peccole Ranch Master Developer Plan before it may develop the 35-Acre  
14 Property.

15           25. The Court's conclusion that the City Council's decision was supported by  
16 substantial evidence was independent of its determination that Judge Crockett's Order has  
17 preclusive effect here. Judge Crockett's Order was only a "further" (i.e., not exclusive) reason to  
18 deny the Developer's petition for judicial review.

19           **H. The Developer Does Not Identify Any Clear Error That Warrants**  
20           **Reconsideration**

21           26. The sole legal grounds for reconsideration asserted by the Developer is purported  
22 "clear error."

23           27. The only legal conclusions in the FFCL with which the Developer takes issue are  
24 the Court's determinations that public opposition constitutes substantial evidence for denial of the  
25 35-Acre Applications and that the City Council properly exercised its discretion to insist on  
26 comprehensive and orderly development for the entirety of the property of which the 35-Acre  
27 Property was a part. Motion at 20:8-24:7. In making these arguments, however, the Developer  
28 never contends that the Court incorrectly interpreted the law cited in the FFCL. *See id.* It therefore

1 cannot satisfy its burden of showing “clear error.” The Developer has failed to show that the  
2 Court’s previous conclusion that the City Council did not abuse its discretion was clearly  
3 erroneous.

4 28. The Court’s analysis of these issues was correct. The *Stratosphere* and *C.A.G.*  
5 cases hold that public opposition from neighbors, even if rebutted by a developer, constitutes  
6 substantial evidence to support denial of development applications. *See Stratosphere Gaming*, 120  
7 Nev. at 529, 96 P.3d at 760; *C.A.G.*, 98 Nev. at 500-01, 654 P.2d at 533. The Developer’s Motion  
8 is silent as to this point.

9 29. Citing NRS 278.349(3)(e), the Developer contests the Court’s reliance on *Nova*  
10 *Horizon* and *Cold Springs* that zoning must substantially conform to the master plan and that the  
11 master plan presumptively governs a municipality’s land use decisions. *Nova Horizon*, 105 Nev.  
12 at 97, 769 P.2d at 724; *Citizens for Cold Springs*, 126 Nev. at 266, 236 P.3d at 12. The Developer’s  
13 discussion fails to discredit the *Nova Horizon* decision given NRS 278.349(3)(a) and does not  
14 address the *Cold Springs* case.

15 30. Having failed to demonstrate any clear error in the Court’s decision, the Developer  
16 fails to satisfy its burden for reconsideration.

17 31. Nothing presented in the Motion alters the Court’s conclusion that the City Council  
18 properly exercised its discretion to deny the 35-Acre Applications and the June 21, 2017 decision  
19 was supported by substantial evidence. *See City of Reno v. Citizens for Cold Springs*, 126 Nev.  
20 263, 271, 236 P.3d 10, 15-16 (2010) (citing *Kay v. Nunez*, 122 Nev. 1100, 1105, 146 P.3d 801,  
21 805 (2006)); *Cty. of Clark v. Doumani*, 114 Nev. 46, 53, 952 P.2d 13, 17 (1998), *superseded by*  
22 *statute on other grounds*; *Stratosphere Gaming Corp. v. City of Las Vegas*, 120 Nev. 523, 528, 96  
23 P.3d 756, 760 (2004).

24 32. As the Court correctly concluded, its job was to evaluate whether substantial  
25 evidence supports the City Council’s decision, not whether there is substantial evidence to support  
26 a contrary decision. *Nevada Power Co. v. Pub. Utilities Comm’n of Nevada*, 122 Nev. 821, 836  
27 n.36, 138 P.3d 486, 497 (2006).

1           33.     This is because the administrative body alone, not a reviewing court, is entitled to  
2 weigh the evidence for and against a project. *Liquor & Gaming Licensing Bd.*, 106 Nev. at 99,  
3 787 P.2d at 784.

4           **I.       The Developer Failed to Advance Any Argument to Justify a Stay**

5           34.     The Motion lacks any argument or citation whatsoever related to its request for a  
6 stay.

7           35.     “A party filing a motion must also serve and file with it a memorandum of points  
8 and authorities in support of each ground thereof. The absence of such memorandum may be  
9 construed as an admission that the motion is not meritorious, as cause for its denial or as a waiver  
10 of all grounds not so supported.” EDCR 2.20(c) (emphasis added).

11          36.     Because the Developer provides no points and authorities in support of its motion  
12 for stay, the motion for stay must be denied.

13           **J.       Effect On The Developer’s Inverse Condemnation Claims**

14          37.     The Developer’s petition for judicial review and its inverse condemnation claims  
15 involve different evidentiary standards.

16          38.     Relative to the petition for judicial review, the Developer had to demonstrate that  
17 the City Council abused its discretion in that the June 21, 2017 decision was not supported by  
18 substantial evidence; whereas, relative to its inverse condemnation claims, the Developer must  
19 prove its claims by a preponderance of the evidence.

20          39.     Because of these different evidentiary standards, the Court concludes that its  
21 conclusions of law regarding the petition for judicial review do not control its consideration of the  
22 Developer’s inverse condemnation claims.

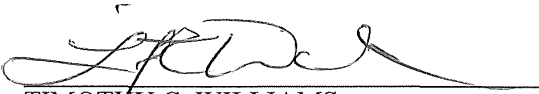
23                               **ORDER**

24           Accordingly, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED and DECREED that the Motion  
25 For A New Trial Pursuant To NRCP 59(e) And Motion To Alter Or Amend Pursuant To NRCP  
26 52(b) And/Or Reconsider The Findings Of Fact And Conclusions Of Law And Motion To Stay  
27 Pending Nevada Supreme Court Directives is DENIED.



1 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT the Court's conclusions of law regarding the petition  
2 for judicial review do not control its consideration of the Developer's inverse condemnation  
3 claims, which will be subject to further action by the Court.

4 DATED: April 6th, 2019.

6  
7  
8   
TIMOTHY C. WILLIAMS  
District Court Judge  
CJ + TCW

9 Submitted By:

10 HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC

11   
12 Mark A. Hutchison (4639)  
13 Joseph S. Kistler (3458)  
14 10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145  
15 Telephone: (702) 385-2500  
16 Facsimile: (702) 385-2086  
mhutchison@hutchlegal.com  
jkistler@hutchlegal.com

18 **LAW OFFICES OF KERMIT L. WATERS**

19 Kermit L. Waters (2571)  
James J. Leavitt (6032)  
20 Michael Schneider (8887)  
Autumn L. Waters (8917)  
21 704 South Ninth Street  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
22 Telephone: (702) 733-8877  
23 Facsimile: (702) 731-1964

24 *Attorneys for 180 Land Company, LLC*

1 Competing Order Submitted By:

2 **MCDONALD CARANO LLP**

3 George F. Ogilvie, III

4 Debbie Leonard

5 Amanda C. Yen

6 2300 W. Sahara Ave., Suite 1200

7 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

8 [gogilvie@mcdonaldcarano.com](mailto:gogilvie@mcdonaldcarano.com)

9 [dleonard@mcdonaldcarano.com](mailto:dleonard@mcdonaldcarano.com)

10 [ayen@mcdonaldcarano.com](mailto:ayen@mcdonaldcarano.com)

11 and

12 **Las Vegas City Attorney's Office**

13 Brad Jerbic

14 Philip R. Byrnes

15 Seth T. Floyd

16 495 S. Main Street, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor

17 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

18 [pbyrnes@lasvegasnevada.gov](mailto:pbyrnes@lasvegasnevada.gov)

19 [sfloyd@lasvegasnevada.gov](mailto:sfloyd@lasvegasnevada.gov)

20 *Attorneys for the City of Las Vegas*

21

22

23

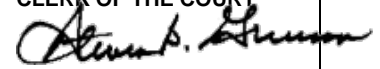
24

25

26

27

28



**RPLY**

George F. Ogilvie III (NV Bar #3552)  
Debbie Leonard (NV Bar #8260)  
Amanda C. Yen (NV Bar #9726)  
McDONALD CARANO LLP  
2300 W. Sahara Ave, Suite 1200  
Las Vegas, NV 89102  
Tel.: 702.873.4100; Facs.: 702.873.9966  
gogilvie@mcdonaldcarano.com  
dleonard@mcdonaldcarano.com  
ayen@mcdonaldcarano.com

Bradford R. Jerbic (NV Bar #1056)  
Philip R. Byrnes (NV Bar #166)  
Seth T. Floyd (NV Bar #11959)  
LAS VEGAS CITY ATTORNEY'S OFFICE  
495 S. Main Street, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89101  
Tel.: 702.873.4100; Facs.: 702.873.9966  
bjerbic@lasvegasnevada.gov  
pbyrnes@lasvegasnevada.gov  
sfloyd@lasvegasnevada.gov

*Attorneys for City of Las Vegas*

**DISTRICT COURT**

**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

180 LAND CO LLC, a Nevada limited-liability  
company; DOE INDIVIDUALS I through X;  
DOE CORPORATIONS I through X; and  
DOE LIMITED-LIABILITY COMPANIES I  
through X,

Petitioners,

v.

CITY OF LAS VEGAS, a political  
subdivision of the State of Nevada; ROE  
GOVERNMENT ENTITIES I through X;  
ROE CORPORATIONS I through X; ROE  
INDIVIDUALS I through X; ROE LIMITED-  
LIABILITY COMPANIES I through X; ROE  
QUASI-GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES I  
through X,

Respondents.

CASE NO.: A-17-758528-J

DEPT. NO.: XVI

**REPLY IN SUPPORT OF CITY OF  
LAS VEGAS' MOTION TO STAY  
PROCEEDINGS PENDING  
RESOLUTION OF WRIT PETITION  
TO THE NEVADA SUPREME COURT  
ON ORDER SHORTENING TIME**

**AND**

**OPPOSITION TO COUNTERMOTION  
FOR *NUNC PRO TUNC* ORDER**

OST Hearing Date: May 15, 2019  
OST Hearing Time: 9:00 a.m.

**McDONALD CARANO**  
2300 WEST SAHARA AVENUE, SUITE 1200 • LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89102  
PHONE 702.873.4100 • FAX 702.873.9966

**I. INTRODUCTION**

Most notable about the Developer's Opposition to the Motion to Stay is not what it says, but what it *does not* say. The Developer fails to address all of the criteria for a stay under NRAP 8(a). Instead, the Developer regurgitates the same arguments the Court has already rejected multiple times, most recently in its Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law entered on May 7, 2019. Because (i) the object of the City's writ petition will be defeated absent a stay; (ii) the City will suffer serious and irreparable injury if the stay is denied; (iii) the Developer will suffer no injury should the stay be granted; and (iv) the City is likely to prevail on the merits, the City respectfully requests that the Motion to Stay be granted. Because the Developer's counter-motion for *nunc pro tunc* order is nothing but a rehash of its now-denied motion for retrial of the Court's denial of its petition for judicial review ("PJR"), it should likewise be denied.

**II. LEGAL ARGUMENT – REPLY TO MOTION TO STAY**

**A. By Failing to Address the City's Arguments, the Developer Acknowledges They Are Meritorious and Warrant a Stay**

In its Motion to Stay, the City argued that the purpose of its Writ Petition would be defeated and the City would be irreparably harmed in the absence of a stay. The City also argued that a stay would not prejudice the Developer. In its Opposition, the Developer did not even address these arguments. As a result, the Developer concedes that the City's position on three out of four criteria is meritorious. *See* EDCR 2.20(e).

**B. The Developer's Arguments Regarding the Merits of a Writ Petition Do Not Defeat the City's Request for a Stay**

**1. There is No Factual Dispute Regarding the Principles of Law at Issue in the City's Motion for Judgment on the Pleadings**

The City's motion for judgment on the pleadings was based solely on issues of law for which no facts are in dispute. In denying the Developer's petition for judicial review, the Court concluded as a matter of law that: (1) the Developer had no vested right to have the Applications approved; and (2) the Developer must first give the City Council the opportunity to consider an application for a major modification to the Peccole Ranch Master Development

1 Plan (“Major Mod Application”) before it can redevelop the golf course property. The Court  
2 reiterated these conclusions of law in its May 7, 2019 Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law  
3 Regarding Plaintiff’s Motion For A New Trial, Motion To Alter Or Amend And/Or Reconsider  
4 The Findings Of Fact And Conclusions Of Law, And Motion To Stay Pending Nevada  
5 Supreme Court Directives (“May 7 FFCL”). These conclusions of law require dismissal of the  
6 Developer’s inverse condemnation claims, as a matter of law, and no factual dispute exists as to  
7 these dispositive points.

8 To advance its factual dispute argument, the Developer cites to a portion of the March  
9 22, 2019 transcript. However, as the Court will recall, the motions being heard at that hearing  
10 were both the City’s motion for judgment on the pleadings and the Developer’s countermotion  
11 for judicial determination of liability (i.e., motion for summary judgment). The Developer’s  
12 opposition to the instant motion conflates the arguments on those two motions. In support of its  
13 summary judgment countermotion, the Developer attached reams of exhibits and asserted that  
14 judgment should be entered in its favor. The City’s argument in opposition to that motion was  
15 that there was a sufficient factual dispute *as to the Developer’s countermotion* to prevent  
16 summary judgment against the City. With regard to the purely legal issues presented in the  
17 City’s motion for judgment on the pleadings, the City was clear (and still maintains) that no  
18 factual disputes relevant to that motion exist.

## 19 **2. The City’s Writ Petition Will Satisfy the Requirements for Writ Relief**

20 For multiple reasons, the legal principles at issue here are an appropriate subject of writ  
21 relief from the Supreme Court. First, under the binding authority of *Stratosphere Gaming Corp.*  
22 *v. City of Las Vegas*, 120 Nev. 523, 527-28, 96 P.3d 756, 759-60 (2004), and similar precedent,  
23 because the City Council had discretion to deny the 35-Acre Applications, the Developer has no  
24 vested right to have the 35-Acre Applications approved. *Bowers v. Whitman*, 671 F.3d 905, 913  
25 (9th Cir. 2012); *Application of Filippini*, 66 Nev. 17, 22, 202 P.2d 535, 537 (1949). Absent  
26 vested rights, there can be no regulatory taking, as a matter of law. *Landgraf v. USI Film Prod.*,  
27 511 U.S. 244, 266 (1994).

28 . . .

1 Even though, when denying the Developer's PJR, the Court concluded that the  
2 Developer lacks vested rights to redevelop the golf course, the Court declined to dismiss the  
3 inverse condemnation claims. The Court recently reiterated that conclusion in the May 7 FFCL,  
4 stating, "[t]his Court correctly concluded that the Developer does not have vested rights to have  
5 the 35-Acre Applications approved, and neither Judge Smith's orders, nor the Supreme Court's  
6 order of affirmance, alter that conclusion." *See* May 7 FFCL ¶22.

7 The Developer's argument that the law of what constitutes a vested right changes  
8 depending on the type of proceeding in which the alleged vested right is asserted is nonsensical.  
9 To make that incorrect point, the Developer relies exclusively on takings cases that involved  
10 physical invasions of land, rather than discretionary land use decisions by a government agency  
11 that are at issue here. *See* Developer's Opposition at 10, *citing McCarran v. Sisolak*, 122 Nev.  
12 645, 137 P.3d 1110, 1119 (2006), etc. The net result of the Court's denial of the City's motion  
13 for judgment on the pleadings is that the City – and, if the Court's determination were accepted  
14 as Nevada law, every other land use authority in the State – is now exposed to takings liability  
15 for decisions that are squarely within governmental discretion, in contravention of *Stratosphere*  
16 *Gaming*, 120 Nev. at 527-28, 96 P.3d at 759-60. That constitutes a "potentially significant,  
17 recurring question of law" for which the Supreme Court considers writ relief appropriate.  
18 *Buckwalter v. Dist. Ct.*, 126 Nev. 200, 201, 234 P.3d 920, 921 (2010).

19 Second, a district court acting without subject matter jurisdiction is precisely the  
20 circumstances under which the Supreme Court will issue a writ of prohibition. NRS 34.320; *see*  
21 *Nevada Power Co. v. Eighth Jud. Dist. Ct.*, 120 Nev. 948, 954, 102 P.3d 578, 582-83 (2004).  
22 The Court has repeatedly stated that the Developer must obtain approval of major modification  
23 before the City Council could approve the Applications at issue here, most recently in its May 7  
24 FFCL. The Developer's failure and refusal to submit such a major modification application  
25 divests the Court of subject matter jurisdiction over the inverse condemnation claims because  
26 they are not ripe for review. *Williamson Cty. Reg'l Planning Comm'n v. Hamilton Bank of*  
27 *Johnson City*, 473 U.S. 172, 186 (1985). The Nevada Supreme Court has not hesitated to issue  
28 a writ of prohibition when a district court acts without jurisdiction. *See Gaming Control Bd. v.*

1 *Breen*, 99 Nev. 320, 324, 661 P.2d 1309, 1311 (1983); *Gray Line Tours v. Eighth Jud. Dist. Ct.*,  
2 99 Nev. 124, 126, 659 P.2d 304, 305 (1983).

3 The Court explained the inconsistencies between its denial of the City's motion for  
4 judgment on the pleadings and its order denying the Developer's PJR based on the different  
5 evidentiary standard of proof between a petition for judicial review and inverse condemnation  
6 claims. The City submits that different evidentiary standards do not allow the Court to  
7 disregard its earlier legal conclusions. The standard of proof addresses a litigant's duty to  
8 convince the fact finder to view the facts in a way that favors that litigant. It does not alter the  
9 applicable substantive law because the law stays the same, no matter what the standard of proof  
10 is.

11 Finally, the Court granted the Developer leave to amend its complaint to add claims that  
12 the Developer is litigating in other pending cases. This amounts to impermissible claim  
13 splitting. *See Smith v. Hutchins*, 93 Nev. 431, 432, 566 P.2d 1136, 1137 (1977). The Developer  
14 is attempting to shop its claims to the most receptive judge, thereby unfairly requiring the City  
15 to defend duplicative claims, exposing the City to potentially conflicting results and  
16 undermining the integrity of the judiciary.

17 Because these are all important legal questions, of which the Supreme Court's review  
18 "would promote sound judicial economy and administration," the City has a high likelihood of  
19 prevailing on the merits of its writ petition. *Int'l Game Tech. v. Sec. Jud. Dist. Ct.*, 124 Nev.  
20 193, 198, 179 P.3d 556, 559 (2008).

21 Because the Developer's Opposition fails to address these issues, it effectively concedes  
22 them pursuant to EDCR 2.20(e). As such, the City's request for a stay should be granted.

23 **III. LEGAL ARGUMENT – OPPOSITION TO COUNTERMOTION FOR NUNC**  
24 **PRO TUNC ORDER**

25 Because the Developer's countermotion for a *nunc pro tunc* order is just another  
26 meritless motion for reconsideration of the Court's denial of the PJR, and because no grounds  
27 exist for a *nunc pro tunc* order, the countermotion should be denied. The purpose of a *nunc pro*  
28 *tunc* order is for a court to "correct mere clerical errors or omissions" so that "the record

1 speak[s] the truth as to what was actually determined or done or intended to be determined or  
2 done by the court.” *Finley v. Finley*, 65 Nev. 113, 119, 189 P.2d 334, 337 (1948), *overruled on*  
3 *other grounds by Day v. Day*, 80 Nev. 386, 395 P.2d 321 (1964). A court “may not use a *nunc*  
4 *pro tunc* order to change a ‘judgment actually rendered to one which the court neither rendered  
5 nor intended to render.’” *McClintock v. McClintock*, 122 Nev. 842, 845, 138 P.3d 513, 515  
6 (2006).

7 Through its May 7 FFCL denying the Developer’s motion for new trial, the Court has  
8 been abundantly clear that it stands firm on its order denying the Developer’s PJR. The Court  
9 correctly decided the PJR, and nothing presented in the Developer’s latest attack casts any  
10 doubt on the correctness of the Court’s decision. The countermotion for *nunc pro tunc* order  
11 should likewise be denied.

12 **IV. CONCLUSION**

13 Because the City has satisfied the requirements of a stay, it respectfully requests an  
14 order staying all further proceedings in this action pending the Supreme Court’s resolution of  
15 the City’s Writ Petition. The City also requests that the Developer’s countermotion be denied as  
16 duplicative and meritless.

17 Respectfully submitted this 10th day of May 2019.

18 McDONALD CARANO LLP

19 By: /s/ George F. Ogilvie III  
20 George F. Ogilvie III, Esq. (NV Bar #3552)  
21 Debbie Leonard (NV Bar #8260)  
22 Amanda C. Yen (NV Bar #9726)  
23 2300 West Sahara Avenue, Suite 1200  
24 Las Vegas, NV 89102

25 LAS VEGAS CITY ATTORNEY’S OFFICE  
26 Bradford R. Jerbic (NV Bar #1056)  
27 Philip R. Byrnes (NV Bar #166)  
28 Seth T. Floyd (NV Bar #11959)  
495 S. Main Street, 6th Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89101

*Attorneys for City of Las Vegas*

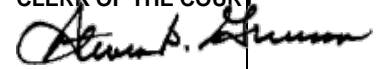


**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I am an employee of McDonald Carano LLP, and that on the 10th day of May, 2019, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **REPLY IN SUPPORT OF CITY OF LAS VEGAS' MOTION TO STAY PROCEEDINGS PENDING RESOLUTION OF THE CITY'S WRIT PETITION TO THE NEVADA SUPREME COURT ON ORDER SHORTENING TIME AND OPPOSITION TO COUNTERMOTION FOR NUNC PRO TUNC ORDER** was electronically served with the Clerk of the Court via the Clark County District Court Electronic Filing Program which will provide copies to all counsel of record registered to receive such electronic notification.

/s/ Jelena Jovanovic

An employee of McDonald Carano LLP



**RPLY**

**LAW OFFICES OF KERMITT L. WATERS**

Kermitt L. Waters, Esq., Bar No. 2571

kermitt@kermittwaters.com

James J. Leavitt, Esq., Bar No. 6032

jim@kermittwaters.com

Michael A. Schneider, Esq., Bar No. 8887

michael@kermittwaters.com

Autumn L. Waters, Esq., Bar No. 8917

autumn@kermittwaters.com

704 South Ninth Street

Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

Telephone: (702) 733-8877

Facsimile: (702) 731-1964

**HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC**

Mark A. Hutchison (4639)

Joseph S. Kistler (3458)

Matthew K. Schriever (10745)

Peccole Professional Park

10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200

Las Vegas, NV 89145

Telephone: 702-385-2500

Facsimile: 702-385-2086

mhutchison@hutchlegal.com

jkistler@hutchlegal.com

mschriever@hutchlegal.com

*Attorneys for Plaintiff Landowners*

**DISTRICT COURT**

**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

180 LAND COMPANY, LLC, a Nevada limited  
liability company, FORE STARS, Ltd., SEVENTY  
ACRES, LLC, a Nevada Limited Liability Company,  
DOE INDIVIDUALS I through X, DOE  
CORPORATIONS I through X, and DOE LIMITED  
LIABILITY COMPANIES I through X,

Plaintiffs,

CITY OF LAS VEGAS, a political subdivision of  
the State of Nevada, et al,

Defendants.

) Case No.: A-17-758528-J

) Dept. No. XVI

) LANDOWNERS' REPLY RE:

) COUNTERMOTION

) FOR *NUNC PRO TUNC* ORDER

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

)

*(Oral Arguments Requested)*

1       **MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES RE: COUNTERMOTION FOR**  
2                                   ***NUNC PRO TUNC ORDER***

3           Both the City and Intervenor represent to this Court that a nunc pro tunc order is limited to  
4   correcting mere clerical errors or omissions: “[t]he purpose of a *nunc pro tunc* order is for a court  
5   to ‘correct mere clerical errors or omissions’ so that ‘the record speak[s] the truth as to what was  
6   actually determined or done or intended to be determined or done by the Court.’” City Opp:5:27-6:3.  
7   However, this limitation on nunc pro tunc orders appears nowhere in any Nevada case; nunc pro tunc  
8   orders have never been limited to “correct mere clerical error or omissions” as stated by the City and  
9   Intervenor.

10          Instead, the nunc pro tunc test is much broader and allows amendment to achieve the “intent”  
11   of the Court. In Mack v. Estate of Mack, 125 Nev. 80, 93 (2009), the Nevada Supreme Court held  
12   “[t]he purpose of an order nunc pro tunc is to ‘make the record speak the truth concerning acts  
13   done.’” And, in Finley v. Finley, 65 Nev. 113, 119 (1948)(*overturned on other grounds*), the Court  
14   held “that the test of whether a judgment may be amended nunc pro tunc is whether the change will  
15   make the record speak the truth as to what was actually determined or done or intended to be  
16   determined or done by the court or whether it will alter such action or intended action.” Simply put,  
17   this Court has the inherent authority to amend its orders nunc pro tunc at any time to meet this  
18   court’s intent.

19          As explained in the Landowners’ Countermotion for Nunc Pro Tunc Order, the City is  
20   repeatedly attempting to apply superfluous language from the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of  
21   Law (FFCL) from the Petition for Judicial Review hearing in this inverse condemnation proceeding,  
22   despite repeated explanations by this Court that this was not the Court’s intent. Therefore, to further  
23   the intent of this Court, the language the Landowners have highlighted in the FFCL should be  
24   removed. See *Exhibit 2* to Landowners’ Countermotion for Nunc Pro Tunc Order. For consistency  
25   purposes, it is requested that this Court also remove two small parts of the Findings of Fact and

26  
27   ///  
28

1 Conclusions of Law filed on May 7, 2019. *See Exhibit 4, Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law,*  
2 *filed May 7, 2019, with language for removal highlighted.*

3 RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2019.

4 **LAW OFFICES OF KERMIT L. WATERS**

5  
6 By: /s/ Autumn Waters  
KERMIT L. WATERS, ESQ.  
Nevada Bar # 2571  
7 JAMES JACK LEAVITT, ESQ.  
Nevada Bar #6032  
8 MICHAEL SCHNEIDER, ESQ.  
Nevada Bar #8887  
9 AUTUMN WATERS, ESQ.  
Nevada Bar #8917

10 *Attorney for Plaintiff Landowners*

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I am an employee of the Law Offices of Kermit L. Waters, and that on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2019, pursuant to NRC 5(b) and EDCR 8.05(f), a true and correct copy of the foregoing document(s): **LANDOWNERS' REPLY RE: COUNTERMOTION FOR NUNC PRO TUNC ORDER** was made by electronic means pursuant to EDCR 8.05(a) and 8.05(f), to be electronically served through the Eighth Judicial District Court's electronic filing system, with the date and time of the electronic service substituted for the date and place of deposit in the mail and addressed to each of the following:

**McDonald Carano LLP**

George F. Ogilvie III

Debbie Leonard

Amanda C. Yen

2300 W. Sahara Ave., Suite 1200

Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

[gogilvie@mcdonaldcarano.com](mailto:gogilvie@mcdonaldcarano.com)

[dleonard@mcdonaldcarano.com](mailto:dleonard@mcdonaldcarano.com)

[ayen@mcdonaldcarano.com](mailto:ayen@mcdonaldcarano.com)

**Las Vegas City Attorney's Office**

Bradford Jerbic, City Attorney

Philip R. Byrnes

Seth T. Floyd

495 S. Main Street, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor

Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

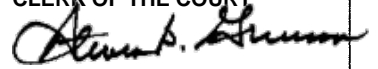
[pbyrnes@lasvegasnevada.gov](mailto:pbyrnes@lasvegasnevada.gov)

[Sfloyd@lasvegasnevada.gov](mailto:Sfloyd@lasvegasnevada.gov)

/s/ Evelyn Washington

Evelyn Washington, an employee of the  
Law Offices of Kermit L. Waters

# Exhibit 4



**FFCO  
HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC**

Mark A. Hutchison (4639)  
Joseph S. Kistler (3458)  
10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145  
Telephone: (702) 385-2500  
Facsimile: (702) 385-2086  
mhutchison@hutchlegal.com  
jkistler@hutchlegal.com

**LAW OFFICES OF KERMITT L. WATERS**

Kermit L. Waters (2571)  
James J. Leavitt (6032)  
Michael Schneider (8887)  
Autumn L. Waters (8917)  
704 South Ninth Street  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
Telephone: (702) 733-8877  
Facsimile: (702) 731-1964

*Attorneys for 180 Land Company, LLC*

**DISTRICT COURT**

**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

180 LAND CO LLC, a Nevada limited-liability  
company; DOE INDIVIDUALS I through X;  
DOE CORPORATIONS I through X; and  
DOE LIMITED-LIABILITY COMPANIES I  
through X,

Plaintiffs,

v.

CITY OF LAS VEGAS, a political  
subdivision of the State of Nevada; ROE  
GOVERNMENT ENTITIES I through X;  
ROE CORPORATIONS I through X; ROE  
INDIVIDUALS I through X; ROE LIMITED-  
LIABILITY COMPANIES I through X; ROE  
QUASI-GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES I  
through X,

Defendants.

CASE NO.: A-17-758528-J

DEPT. NO.: XVI

**[PROPOSED] FINDINGS OF FACT AND  
CONCLUSIONS OF LAW REGARDING  
PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR A NEW  
TRIAL, MOTION TO ALTER OR  
AMEND AND/OR RECONSIDER THE  
FINDINGS OF FACT AND  
CONCLUSIONS OF LAW, AND  
MOTION TO STAY PENDING NEVADA  
SUPREME COURT DIRECTIVES**

05-01-19P03:20 RCVD

JACK B. BINION, an individual; DUNCAN R. and IRENE LEE, individuals and Trustees of the LEE FAMILY TRUST; FRANK A. SCHRECK, an individual; TURNER INVESTMENTS, LTD., a Nevada Limited Liability Company; ROGER P. and CAROLYN G. WAGNER, individuals and Trustees of the WAGNER FAMILY TRUST; BETTY ENGLESTAD AS TRUSTEE OF THE BETTY ENGLESTAD TRUST; PYRAMID LAKE HOLDINGS, LLC.; JASON AND SHEREEN AWAD AS TRUSTEES OF THE AWAD ASSET PROTECTION TRUST; THOMAS LOVE AS TRUSTEE OF THE ZENA TRUST; STEVE AND KAREN THOMAS AS TRUSTEES OF THE STEVE AND KAREN THOMAS TRUST; SUSAN SULLIVAN AS TRUSTEE OF THE KENNETH J. SULLIVAN FAMILY TRUST, AND DR. GREGORY BIGLER AND SALLY BIGLER,

Intervenors.

Currently before the Court is Plaintiff 180 Land Co, LLC's Motion For A New Trial Pursuant To NRCP 59(e) And Motion To Alter Or Amend Pursuant To NRCP 52(b) And/Or Reconsider The Findings Of Fact And Conclusions Of Law And Motion To Stay Pending Nevada Supreme Court Directives ("the Motion") filed on December 13, 2018. The alternative relief sought by the Developer is a stay of the proceedings until the Nevada Supreme Court decides an appeal from the judgment entered March 5, 2018 by the Honorable James Crockett in Case No. A-17-752344-J ("Judge Crockett's Order"). The City filed an opposition, to which the Intervenors joined, and the Plaintiff filed a reply. The Court held oral argument on the Motion on January 22, 2019.

Having considered the record on file, the written and oral arguments presented, and being fully informed in the premises, the Court makes the following findings of facts and conclusions of law:



1     **I.     FINDINGS OF FACT**

2             1.     Plaintiff 180 Land Co, LLC (“the Developer”) filed a Petition for Judicial Review  
3     (the “Petition”) challenging the Las Vegas City Council’s June 21, 2017 decision to deny its four  
4     land use applications (“the 35-Acre Applications”) to develop its 34.07 acres of R-PD7 zoned  
5     property (the “35-Acre Property”).

6             2.     On November 21, 2018, this Court entered Findings of Fact and Conclusions of  
7     Law on Petition for Judicial Review (“FFCL”) that denied the Petition and dismissed the  
8     alternative claims for inverse condemnation. The Court concluded that the Las Vegas City Council  
9     properly exercised its discretion to deny the 35-Acre Applications and that substantial evidence  
10    supported the City Council’s June 21, 2017 decision. The Court further concluded that the  
11    Developer had no vested rights to have the 35-Acre Applications approved.

12            3.     On February 6, 2019, the Court entered an Order *Nunc Pro Tunc* that removed  
13    those portions of the FFCL that dismissed the inverse condemnation claims. Specifically, the  
14    Order *Nunc Pro Tunc* removed FFCL page 23:4-20 and page 24:4-5 but left all findings of fact  
15    and all other conclusions of law intact.

16            4.     The Developer seeks a new trial: however, because this matter is a petition for  
17    judicial review, no trial occurred.

18            5.     While the Developer has raised new facts, substantially different evidence and new  
19    issues of law, none of these new matters warrant rehearing or reconsideration, as discussed infra.

20            6.     The Developer identifies claimed errors in the Court’s previous findings of fact in  
21    the FFCL and disagrees with the Court’s interpretation of law.

22            7.     The Developer has failed to show that the Court’s previous findings that the City  
23    Council did not abuse its discretion or that sufficient privity exists to bar Plaintiff’s Petition under  
24    issue preclusion were clearly erroneous.

25            8.     The Developer repeats its arguments that it raised previously in support of its  
26    petition for judicial review; namely, that public opposition, the desire for a comprehensive and  
27    cohesive development proposal to amend the General Plan’s open space designation, and the City  
28

1 Council's choice not to follow Staff's recommendation purportedly were not ample grounds to  
2 affirm the City Council's June 21, 2017 decision.

3 9. The Developer also reasserts its contentions that: (a) NRS 278.349 gives it vested  
4 rights to have the 35-Acre Applications approved; (b) the Queensridge homeowners have no rights  
5 in the golf course; (c) no major modification is required; (d) Judge Crockett's Order should be  
6 disregarded; and (e) the County Assessor changed the assessed value of the property after the  
7 Developer stopped using it as a golf course. The Developer made each of these arguments in the  
8 briefs submitted by the Developer in support of the Petition. *See* Pet. Memo. of P&A in support  
9 of Second Amended PJR at 5:17-20, 6:3, 7:4-10, 10:4-14:17, 17:8-18:7, 22-42, 26:10-17, 29:10-  
10 30:24, n.6, n.37, n.42, n.45, n.79, n.112; Post Hearing Reply Br. at 2:2-4, 2:19-4:3, 7:18-13:14,  
11 13-16, 26:16-29:15, n.79.

12 10. The Motion also cites to and attaches documents that were not part of the record  
13 on review at the time the City Council rendered its June 21, 2017 decision to deny the 35-Acre  
14 Applications. *See* Motion at 2:14-3:23, 8:1-21; n.2, n.3, n.18, n.20, n. 21, n.22, citing Exs. 1-6 to  
15 the Motion.

16 11. The transcripts and minutes from the August 2, 2017 and March 21, 2018 City  
17 Council meetings on which the Developer relies (Exs. 1 and 6 to the Motion) post-dated the City  
18 Council's June 21, 2017 decision to deny the 35-Acre Applications and are, therefore, not part of  
19 the record on review.

20 12. Similarly, the Developer's attacks on Councilmember Seroka are beyond the  
21 record on review because he was not on the City Council on June 21, 2017 when the City Council  
22 voted to deny the 35-Acre Applications.

23 13. The Supreme Court's order of affirmance and order denying rehearing related to  
24 Judge Smith's orders (Exs. 4 and 5 to the Motion) were entered on October 17, 2018 and  
25 November 27, 2018, respectively, after the City Council denied the 35-Acre Applications and,  
26 therefore, are not part of the record on review.

27 14. The Developer previously cited to Judge Smith's underlying orders before the  
28 Nevada Supreme Court's actions both before the City Council and before this Court. *See* Pet.'s

1 P&A at 9:5-10:10, 17:1-2; *see also* 6.29.18 Hrg. Trans. at 109:6-110:13, attached as Exhibit B to  
2 City Opp.

3 15. The Motion relies not only on the aforestated orders, but also the Nevada Supreme  
4 Court's decision affirming the orders Judge Smith issued in that case.

5 16. Judge Smith's orders interpreted the rights of the Queensridge homeowners under  
6 the Queensridge CC&Rs, which in the Court's view, have no relevance to the issues in this case  
7 or the reasons supporting the Court's denial of the Petition.

8 17. Judge Smith described the matter before him as the Queensridge homeowners'  
9 claims that *their* "vested rights" in the CC&Rs were violated. *See* 11.30.16 Smith FFCL at ¶¶2, 7,  
10 29, 108, Ex. 2 to the Motion.

11 18. Whether the Developer had vested rights to have its development applications  
12 approved was not precisely at issue in the matter before Judge Smith. *See id.*

13 19. Indeed, Judge Smith confirmed that, notwithstanding the zoning designation for  
14 the golf course property, the Developer is nonetheless "subject to City of Las Vegas requirements"  
15 and that the City is not obligated to make any particular decision on the Developer's applications.  
16 1.31.17 FFCL ¶¶9, 16-17, 71.

17 20. The Supreme Court's affirmance of Judge Smith's orders has no impact on this  
18 Court's denial of the Developer's Petition for Judicial Review.

19 21. In the Motion, the Developer challenges the Court's application of issue preclusion  
20 to Judge Crockett's Order. The Developer reargues its attacks on the substance of Judge Crockett's  
21 Order (Motion at 17:21-20:7) and also reargues the application of issue preclusion to Judge  
22 Crockett's Order.

23 22. The Court finds no conflict between Judge Crockett's Order and Judge Smith's  
24 orders and therefore rejects the Developer's argument that such orders are "irreconcilable."

25 23. In its Motion, the Developer argues that this Court's factual findings are incorrect  
26 and need amendment. Two findings from the FFCL the Developer argues are incorrect are ¶¶12-  
27 13, which the Developer contends are different than Judge Smith's findings. Motion at 20, n.67.  
28

1           24. As stated supra in finding No. 17, Judge Smith's orders are irrelevant to this  
2 Petition for Judicial Review. Thus, the Court finds no cause exists to alter or amend the findings  
3 in the FFCL.

## 4       **II. CONCLUSIONS OF LAW**

### 5           **A. The Court May Not Consider Matters Outside The Record On Review**

6           1. The scope of the Court's review is limited to the record made before the  
7 administrative tribunal. *Bd. of Cty. Comm'rs of Clark Cty. v. C.A.G., Inc.*, 98 Nev. 497, 500, 654  
8 P.2d 531, 533 (1982). That scope cannot be expanded with a motion for reconsideration of the  
9 Court's denial of a petition for judicial review. *See id.*

10          2. The Developer's Motion cites to matters that post-dated the City Council's June  
11 21, 2017 Decision and that are otherwise outside the record on review.

12          3. Because the Court's review is limited to the record before the City Council on June  
13 21, 2017, the Court may not consider the documents that post-date the City Council's June 21,  
14 2017 decision submitted by the Developer. *See Bd. of Cty. Comm'rs of Clark Cty. v. C.A.G., Inc.*,  
15 98 Nev. 497, 500, 654 P.2d 531, 533 (1982).

### 16           **B. No "Retrial" Is Appropriate For A Petition For Judicial Review**

17          4. Under NRCP 59(a), the Court may grant a new trial on some or all issues based  
18 upon certain grounds specifically enumerated in that rule.

19          5. Where a petition for judicial review is limited to the record and does not involve  
20 the Court's consideration of new evidence, a motion for a new trial is not the appropriate  
21 mechanism to seek reconsideration of the denial of a petition for judicial review.

22          6. "Retrial" presupposes that a trial occurred in the first instance, but no trial occurred  
23 here or is allowed for a petition for judicial review because the Court's role is limited to reviewing  
24 the record below for substantial evidence to support the City Council's decision. *See City of Reno*  
25 *v. Citizens for Cold Springs*, 126 Nev. 263, 271, 236 P. 3d 10, 15-16 (2010) (citing *Kay v. Nunez*,  
26 122 Nev. 1100, 1105, 146 P.3d 801, 805 (2006)).

27          7. Moreover, a motion for a new trial under NRCP 59(a), which is the authority cited  
28 by the Developer (at 16:22-23), may only be granted based upon specific enumerated grounds

1 cited in the rule, none of which is invoked by the Developer. As a result, no “retrial” may be  
2 granted.

3 **C. The Developer’s Repetition of its Previous Arguments is Not Grounds for**  
4 **Reconsideration**

5 8. Pursuant to EDCR 2.24(a), no motions once heard and disposed of may be renewed  
6 in the same cause, nor may the same matters therein embraced be reheard, unless by leave of the  
7 court.

8 9. “Although Rule 59(e) permits a district court to reconsider and amend a previous  
9 order, the rule offers an ‘extraordinary remedy, to be used sparingly in the interests of finality and  
10 conservation of judicial resources.’” *Kona Enters., Inc. v. Estate of Bishop*, 229 F.3d 877, 890 (9th  
11 Cir. 2000), quoting 12 Moore’s Federal Practice §59.30[4] (3d ed. 2000) (discussing the federal  
12 corollary of NRCP 59(e)).

13 10. A Rule 59(e) motion may not be used “to relitigate old matters.” 11 Fed. Prac. &  
14 Proc. Civ. §2810.1 (3d ed.); accord *Exxon Shipping Co. v. Baker*, 554 U.S. 471, 486 n.5 (2008).

15 11. “Rehearings are not granted as a matter of right and are not allowed for the purpose  
16 of re-argument, unless there is a reasonable probability that the court may have arrived at an  
17 erroneous conclusion.” *Geller v. McCowan*, 64 Nev. 106, 108, 178 P.2d 380, 381 (1947) (citations  
18 omitted) (discussing petition for rehearing of appellate decision).

19 12. Because the Developer has not raised sufficient new facts, substantially different  
20 evidence or new issues of law for rehearing or reconsideration showing an erroneous conclusion,  
21 the Court rejects the Developer’s repetitive arguments.

22 **D. NRCP 52(b) Does Not Apply Where the Developer Does Not Identify Any of**  
23 **the Court’s Findings of Fact That Warrant Amendment**

24 13. Although it brings its motion to alter or amend pursuant to NRCP 52(b), that rule  
25 is directed only at amendment of factual “findings,” not legal conclusions. *See id.* “Rule 52(b)  
26 merely provides a method for amplifying and expanding the lower court’s findings, and is not  
27 intended as a vehicle for securing a re-hearing on the merits.” *Matter of Estate of Herrmann*, 100  
28 Nev. 1, 21 n.16, 677 P.2d 594, 607 n.16 (1984).

1           14.    The only findings mentioned in the Motion (at ¶¶12-13) are supported by the  
2           portion of the record cited by the Court, namely, the Peccole Ranch Master Development Plan.  
3           Judge Smith’s findings in support of his interpretation of the Queensridge CC&Rs do not alter the  
4           Court’s findings.

5           15.    Because the Developer has not identified any findings that should be amended  
6           under NRCP 52(b), the Court declines to amend any of its findings.

7           **E.     The Developer May Not Present Arguments and Materials it Could Have**  
8           **Presented Earlier But Did Not**

9           16.    The Developer’s Motion cannot be granted based upon arguments the Developer  
10          could have raised earlier but chose not to.

11          17.    “A Rule 59(e) motion may not be used to raise arguments or present evidence for  
12          the first time when they could reasonably have been raised earlier in the litigation.” *Kona Enters.*,  
13          229 F.3d at 890.

14          18.    “Points or contentions not raised in the original hearing cannot be maintained or  
15          considered on rehearing.” *Achrem v. Expressway Plaza Ltd. P’ship*, 112 Nev. 737, 742, 917 P.2d  
16          447, 450 (1996).

17          19.    Contrary to the Developer’s assertion (Motion at 16:1-2), the Court considered all  
18          of the arguments in its Petition related to Judge Smith’s orders. The Court simply rejected them  
19          because Judge Smith’s interpretation of the Queensridge CC&R’s does not affect the City  
20          Council’s discretion under NRS Chapter 278 and the City’s Unified Development Code to deny  
21          the 35-Acre Applications.

22          **F.     The Supreme Court’s Affirmance of Judge Smith’s Orders Has No Impact on**  
23          **this Court’s Denial of the Developer’s Petition for Judicial Review**

24          20.    The fact that the Supreme Court affirmed Judge Smith’s orders is not grounds for  
25          reconsideration because Judge Smith’s orders interpreted the Queensridge homeowners’ rights  
26          under the CC&R’s, not the City Council’s discretion to deny re-development applications.

1           21. As a result, the Developer's assertion (at 3:4-5) that Judge Smith's Orders are  
2 "irreconcilable" with Judge Crockett's Decision does not accurately reflect the scope of the matter  
3 before Judge Smith.

4           22. This Court correctly concluded that the Developer does not have vested rights to  
5 have the 35-Acre Applications approved, and neither Judge Smith's orders, nor the Supreme  
6 Court's orders of affirmance, alter that conclusion.

7           **G. The Court Correctly Determined That Judge Crockett's Order Has**  
8           **Preclusive Effect Here**

9           23. The Developer has failed to show that the Court's conclusion that sufficient privity  
10 exists to bar the Developer's petition under the doctrine of issue preclusion was clearly erroneous.

11           24. The Court correctly determined that Judge Crockett's Order has preclusive effect  
12 here and, as a result, the Developer must obtain the City Council's approval of a major  
13 modification to the Peccole Ranch Master Developer Plan before it may develop the 35-Acre  
14 Property.

15           25. The Court's conclusion that the City Council's decision was supported by  
16 substantial evidence was independent of its determination that Judge Crockett's Order has  
17 preclusive effect here. Judge Crockett's Order was only a "further" (i.e., not exclusive) reason to  
18 deny the Developer's petition for judicial review.

19           **H. The Developer Does Not Identify Any Clear Error That Warrants**  
20           **Reconsideration**

21           26. The sole legal grounds for reconsideration asserted by the Developer is purported  
22 "clear error."

23           27. The only legal conclusions in the FFCL with which the Developer takes issue are  
24 the Court's determinations that public opposition constitutes substantial evidence for denial of the  
25 35-Acre Applications and that the City Council properly exercised its discretion to insist on  
26 comprehensive and orderly development for the entirety of the property of which the 35-Acre  
27 Property was a part. Motion at 20:8-24:7. In making these arguments, however, the Developer  
28 never contends that the Court incorrectly interpreted the law cited in the FFCL. *See id.* It therefore

1 cannot satisfy its burden of showing “clear error.” The Developer has failed to show that the  
2 Court’s previous conclusion that the City Council did not abuse its discretion was clearly  
3 erroneous.

4 28. The Court’s analysis of these issues was correct. The *Stratosphere* and *C.A.G.*  
5 cases hold that public opposition from neighbors, even if rebutted by a developer, constitutes  
6 substantial evidence to support denial of development applications. *See Stratosphere Gaming*, 120  
7 Nev. at 529, 96 P.3d at 760; *C.A.G.*, 98 Nev. at 500-01, 654 P.2d at 533. The Developer’s Motion  
8 is silent as to this point.

9 29. Citing NRS 278.349(3)(e), the Developer contests the Court’s reliance on *Nova*  
10 *Horizon* and *Cold Springs* that zoning must substantially conform to the master plan and that the  
11 master plan presumptively governs a municipality’s land use decisions. *Nova Horizon*, 105 Nev.  
12 at 97, 769 P.2d at 724; *Citizens for Cold Springs*, 126 Nev. at 266, 236 P.3d at 12. The Developer’s  
13 discussion fails to discredit the *Nova Horizon* decision given NRS 278.349(3)(a) and does not  
14 address the *Cold Springs* case.

15 30. Having failed to demonstrate any clear error in the Court’s decision, the Developer  
16 fails to satisfy its burden for reconsideration.

17 31. Nothing presented in the Motion alters the Court’s conclusion that the City Council  
18 properly exercised its discretion to deny the 35-Acre Applications and the June 21, 2017 decision  
19 was supported by substantial evidence. *See City of Reno v. Citizens for Cold Springs*, 126 Nev.  
20 263, 271, 236 P.3d 10, 15-16 (2010) (citing *Kay v. Nunez*, 122 Nev. 1100, 1105, 146 P.3d 801,  
21 805 (2006)); *Cty. of Clark v. Doumani*, 114 Nev. 46, 53, 952 P.2d 13, 17 (1998), superseded by  
22 statute on other grounds; *Stratosphere Gaming Corp. v. City of Las Vegas*, 120 Nev. 523, 528, 96  
23 P.3d 756, 760 (2004).

24 32. As the Court correctly concluded, its job was to evaluate whether substantial  
25 evidence supports the City Council’s decision, not whether there is substantial evidence to support  
26 a contrary decision. *Nevada Power Co. v. Pub. Utilities Comm’n of Nevada*, 122 Nev. 821, 836  
27 n.36, 138 P.3d 486, 497 (2006).



1           33.     This is because the administrative body alone, not a reviewing court, is entitled to  
2 weigh the evidence for and against a project. *Liquor & Gaming Licensing Bd.*, 106 Nev. at 99,  
3 787 P.2d at 784.

4           **I.       The Developer Failed to Advance Any Argument to Justify a Stay**

5           34.     The Motion lacks any argument or citation whatsoever related to its request for a  
6 stay.

7           35.     “A party filing a motion must also serve and file with it a memorandum of points  
8 and authorities in support of each ground thereof. The absence of such memorandum may be  
9 construed as an admission that the motion is not meritorious, as cause for its denial or as a waiver  
10 of all grounds not so supported.” EDCR 2.20(c) (emphasis added).

11          36.     Because the Developer provides no points and authorities in support of its motion  
12 for stay, the motion for stay must be denied.

13           **J.       Effect On The Developer’s Inverse Condemnation Claims**

14          37.     The Developer’s petition for judicial review and its inverse condemnation claims  
15 involve different evidentiary standards.

16          38.     Relative to the petition for judicial review, the Developer had to demonstrate that  
17 the City Council abused its discretion in that the June 21, 2017 decision was not supported by  
18 substantial evidence; whereas, relative to its inverse condemnation claims, the Developer must  
19 prove its claims by a preponderance of the evidence.

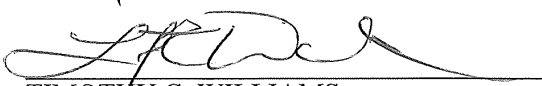
20          39.     Because of these different evidentiary standards, the Court concludes that its  
21 conclusions of law regarding the petition for judicial review do not control its consideration of the  
22 Developer’s inverse condemnation claims.

23                   **ORDER**

24           Accordingly, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED and DECREED that the Motion  
25 For A New Trial Pursuant To NRCP 59(e) And Motion To Alter Or Amend Pursuant To NRCP  
26 52(b) And/Or Reconsider The Findings Of Fact And Conclusions Of Law And Motion To Stay  
27 Pending Nevada Supreme Court Directives is DENIED.

1 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT the Court's conclusions of law regarding the petition  
2 for judicial review do not control its consideration of the Developer's inverse condemnation  
3 claims, which will be subject to further action by the Court.

4 DATED: April 6th, 2019.

5  
6  
7  
8   
TIMOTHY C. WILLIAMS  
District Court Judge  
C.D. + TCW

9 Submitted By:

10 HUTCHISON & STEFFEN, PLLC

11   
12 Mark A. Hutchison (4639)  
13 Joseph S. Kistler (3458)  
14 10080 West Alta Drive, Suite 200  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145  
15 Telephone: (702) 385-2500  
16 Facsimile: (702) 385-2086  
mhutchison@hutchlegal.com  
jkistler@hutchlegal.com

17  
18 **LAW OFFICES OF KERMITT L. WATERS**

19 Kermit L. Waters (2571)  
20 James J. Leavitt (6032)  
Michael Schneider (8887)  
Autumn L. Waters (8917)  
21 704 South Ninth Street  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
22 Telephone: (702) 733-8877  
23 Facsimile: (702) 731-1964

24 *Attorneys for 180 Land Company, LLC*  
25  
26  
27  
28

1 Competing Order Submitted By:

2 **MCDONALD CARANO LLP**

3 George F. Ogilvie, III

4 Debbie Leonard

5 Amanda C. Yen

6 2300 W. Sahara Ave., Suite 1200

7 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

8 [gogilvie@mcdonaldcarano.com](mailto:gogilvie@mcdonaldcarano.com)

9 [dleonard@mcdonaldcarano.com](mailto:dleonard@mcdonaldcarano.com)

10 [ayen@mcdonaldcarano.com](mailto:ayen@mcdonaldcarano.com)

11 and

12 **Las Vegas City Attorney's Office**

13 Brad Jerbic

14 Philip R. Byrnes

15 Seth T. Floyd

16 495 S. Main Street, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor

17 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

18 [pbyrnes@lasvegasnevada.gov](mailto:pbyrnes@lasvegasnevada.gov)

19 [sfloyd@lasvegasnevada.gov](mailto:sfloyd@lasvegasnevada.gov)

20 *Attorneys for the City of Las Vegas*

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28